

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

VOLUME II, 1931

JULY TO DECEMBER

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES.

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1931, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

| Serial No. | Date of Issue. | Journal Pages. | Supplement Pages. |
|------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 3678 | July 4th | 1 - 42 | 1 - 20 |
| 3679 | " 11th | 43 - 86 | 21 - 36 |
| 3680 | " 18th | 87 - 130 | 37 - 48 |
| 3681 | " 25th | 131 - 174 | 49 - 88 |
| 3682 | Aug. 1st | 175 - 230 | 89 - 120 |
| 3683 | " 8th | 231 - 282 | 121 - 128 |
| 3684 | " 15th | 283 - 330 | 129 - 136 |
| 3685 | " 22nd | 331 - 368 | 137 - 148 |
| 3686 | " 29th | 369 - 408 | 149 - 172 |
| 3687 | Sept. 5th | 409 - 480 | — |
| 3688 | " 12th | 481 - 518 | 173 - 180 |
| 3689 | " 19th | 519 - 554 | 181 - 184 |
| 3690 | " 26th | 555 - 592 | 185 - 192 |
| 3691 | Oct. 3rd | 593 - 638 | 193 - 200 |
| 3692 | " 10th | 639 - 686 | 201 - 216 |
| 3693 | " 17th | 687 - 732 | 217 - 232 |
| 3694 | " 24th | 733 - 786 | 233 - 240 |
| 3695 | " 31st | 787 - 832 | 241 - 260 |
| 3696 | Nov. 7th | 833 - 878 | 261 - 268 |
| 3697 | " 14th | 879 - 928 | 269 - 276 |
| 3698 | " 21st | 929 - 972 | 277 - 288 |
| 3699 | " 28th | 973 - 1018 | 289 - 300 |
| 3700 | Dec. 5th | 1019 - 1072 | 301 - 312 |
| 3701 | " 12th | 1073 - 1120 | 313 - 320 |
| 3702 | " 19th | 1121 - 1164 | 321 - 332 |
| 3703 | " 26th | 1165 - 1204 | 333 - 340 |

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1931

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Abattoir, the public, and disease (Hal Williams), 1107
 Abdomen, acute, diabetic (R. D. Lawrence, C. G. Millman, and F. E. Pilkington), 530 (O)—Correspondence on, 588, 680
 Abdomen, exploration of, indications for (Zachary Cope), 1033
 Abdominal disease, acute, some neglected symptoms in (V. Zachary Cope), 94 (O)
 Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
 Abdominal pain, review of book on, 570. *See also* Pain
 Abdomino-pelvic diagnosis, review of book on, 949
 Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
 Abnormal Importations (Customs Duties) Act, 967, 1015
 Abortion, charge of attempting to procure (Rona Wotherspoon), 1066
 Abortion, criminal (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 946
 ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: Subacute bacterial endocarditis following removal of septic foci, 8 (O)
 Abscess of breast, 86, 173
 Absenteeism due to catarrhal conditions (T. E. A. Stowell), 985 (O)
 Académie de Médecine: Bi-centenary of the French Academy of Surgery, 552—Foundations prizes for the best work on the cure of diabetes and of tuberculosis, 755
 Académie Royale de Chirurgie, second centenary of, 1118—French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118
 ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
 Election of officers, 704
 Significance of the sulci of the brain, 117
Section of Medicine.—Treatment of empyema, 1184
Section of Pathology.—The sedimentation test, 1092—Carcinoma of appendix, 1033—Sarcoma of testis, 1093
Section of Surgery.—Cardiospasm, 948—Parotid tumours, 948—Some old journeyman surgeons, 948
 Academy of Surgery, French, second centenary of, 552
 Accident, an historical (death of Mr. Huskisson), 115
 Accidents, motor, how hospitals can obtain payment from insurance companies for, 366
 Accidents: Street, in London (parliamentary note), 227—Road, in the Metropolis (parliamentary note), 327—Road, doctors and, 359
 Acción Médica: October and November issue devoted to tuberculosis, 1017
 Acetylcholine, dosage of, a correction from the *Epitome* of October 17th, 928
 Achalasia of the cardia (H. B. Butler), 565 (O)
 Achondroplasia and mental deficiency, 827
 Acidity, gastric, 1147
 Acidity and malignancy, 1062
 Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1064, 1157
 ACLAND, the late Theodore Dyke, Order of the Nile conferred on, 407
 Aene vulgaris, effect of sunlight on, 368
 ACQUAVIVA, A.: *Les Dermatoses Inesthétiques; leur Traitement par les Agents Physiques*, rev., 247
 Acta Medica Scandinavica:—Pathophysiology, of Hunger Pains: *Gastrographic and Titrimetric Investigations* (Oline Christensen), 303—Supplementum XXXVI: *On the Principles of Renal Function* (Gösta Ekehorn), 950
 Acta Obstetricia et Gynecologica Scandinavica, vol. xi, Supplementum I, *Studien über die Geburtsdauer in Finnland* (A. M. Ritala), 24
 Acta Paediatrica, vol. xii, Supplementum I: *Experimental Rickets* (C. Skaar), 576—Supplementum II: *Studies on the Mineral Metabolism during Pregnancy and Lactation and its Bearing on the Disposition to Rickets and Dental Caries* (Kirsten Uthelm Toverud and Gottorm Toverud), 576—Supplementum III: *The Distribution and Frequency of Rickets in one of the Fishery Districts of Finnmark and Relation of Diet to the Disorder* (Johan Kloster), 576—Supplementum IV: *Blood Sugar in Normal and Sick Children* (Elisabeth Svendsgaard), 1141
 Acta Radiologica: *Malignant Tumours of the Tonsil* (Eliis G. E. Berven), 663—*The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice* (Carl Krebs, H. C. Rask-Nielsen, and Aage Wagner), 806
 Actinotherapy, centres for (parliamentary note), 280
 ACTON, Lieut.-Col. H. W.: Report of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 161
 Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen and Abdominal
 ADAIR, F. L.:—Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69—(Editor): *Cancer*, 112
 ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: A simple fascia cutter for living sutures, 194—Spinal analgesia, 212
 ADAMS, John (and Philip Adams): Generalized gas gangrene developing during parturition, 1179
 ADAMS, Philip:—Doyle Memorial Lecture: "An ophthalmological melange," 105—Awarded the Doyle memorial medal, 105
 ADDIS, Thomas (and Jean Oliver): *The Renal Lesions in Bright's Disease*, rev., 569
 ADDISON, O. L.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897
 Addison's disease, review of book on, 950
 Adenoid and tonsil operations, 553
 Adenoids, 681
 Adenoma, cervical, 831, 928
 ADIE, W. J.: Argyll Robertson pupils true and false, 136 (O)—Cerebral haemorrhage, 209
 ADLER, Alfred: *The Pattern of Life*, rev., 300
 ADLER, S. (and O. Theodor): Skin infection in canine visceral leishmaniasis, 1179
 Adoption of Children (Scotland) Act, 279
 Adrenaline and ephedrine solution (hypoloid epinalin), 853
 Adrenaline, tetany after exercise in an asthmatic relieved by (J. A. Simpson Emslie), 146
 ADRIAN, E. D.: The physiological basis of sensation, 578
 Advertisement, an Elizabethan medical, 1103
 Advertisements of food products in America (Morris Fishbein), 711
 Advertisements Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 551
 Africa, East: East African Medical Service, information concerning, 473
 AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:
 Aviation, possibility of spread of formidable epidemic disease by, 720
 Institute for Medical Research. *See* Research
 Malaria control in the Union, 719
 Pneumonia in, 1191
 Africa, West: West African Medical Staff dinners, 130—Information concerning, 472
 After-care Association. *See* Association
 Age limits, 1018, 1120
 Agra, school medical examinations in, 273
 Air ambulance. *See* Ambulance
 Air Force Medical Service, Royal, information concerning, 468, 618
 Air travel, public health problems of (A. Massey), 262, 296 (O)—Discussion, 262—In the Union of South Africa, 720
 AITKEN, Charles J. Hill:—Precipitate labour: death from shock, 174
 AITKEN, McCrae: End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898
 ALBRECHT, Heinrich, death of, 1202
 Alcohol in child life (E. M. Pringle), 916
 Alcohol in treatment (Mary Macnicol), 961
 Alcohol, review of book on, 707
 ALDRICH, C. Anderson: The future of paediatrics, 997
 ALDRICH, Charles Roberts: *The Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization*, rev., 570
 ALEXANDER, F. W.: Pruritus ani, 592
 Alimentary tract, foreign bodies in the, 872, 967

Alkalis and seborrhoea, 322
 ALLAN, Geo. A.: Testimonial to Dr. James R. Drever, 1065
 Allergy and the "proteose," 1060, 1109, 1157
 Allergy, review of books on, 1139
 ALLISON, P. R. (and L. N. PYRAH): Some sialograms, 1028 (O)
 ALMQUIST, Ernst:—*Grosse Biologen: Eine Geschichte der Biologie und ihrer Erforscher*, rev., 300
 Alopecia areata, 831, 928
 Alternative treatment, review of book on, 62
 Alvarenga prize. *See* Prize
 Ambulance, air, a new departure in (Lieut.-Col. E. M. Cowell), 752
 Ambulance Association, St. Andrews: Annual meeting, 75
 Ambulance Brigade, St. John, personnel of, 1071
 Ambulance Service, Home: Quarterly report, 397, 1006
 Ambulance Service, London: Number of calls, 510
 Ambulances in Ireland, movement of (parliamentary note), 551
 America. *See* United States
 America, South, infant mortality in, 254
 American Journal of Surgery, October issue dedicated to Rudolf Matas, 927
 American Medical Association. *See* Association
 AMES, C.: Two new laboratory instruments, the scopometer and the spectro-haemoglobinometer, 993
 Amnesia, hyoscine, in labour, with or without chloroform (Andrew M. Claye), 12 (O). *See also* Hyoscine
 Amnesia, unusual case of (F. B. Mallinson), 103
 Amytal (R. C. Garry), 266
 Anaemia, achlorhydric, simple, treated by iron (D. C. Hare), 888 (O)
 Anaemia, megaloblastic (G. W. Goodhart), 60
 Anaemia, microcytic, chronic (L. J. Wits), 883 (O)—Correspondence on, 1007, 1059, 1157. *See also* Colour index
 Anaemia, nutritional, in infancy, report on (Helen M. M. Mackay and Lorel Goodfellow), 615
 Anaemia, pernicious, cases wanted at Guy's Hospital, 681
 Anaemia, pernicious, hog's stomach in, 76, 1008
 Anaemia, pernicious, resistant to treatment (A. M. Kennedy), 5 (O)
 Anaemia, pernicious, treatment (Astley V. Clarke), 895
 Anaemia and polycythaemia (A. E. Boycott), 1184
 Anaemia, secondary, varieties of and their treatment (L. J. Wits), 256, 883—Discussion, 256
 Anaemic breakdowns connected with haemolytic jaundice, 33
 Anaerobic streptococci. *See* Streptococci
 Anaesthesia, avertin, in gynaecology (James Young), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1155
 Anaesthesia, deaths associated with, 1009, 1060, 1109, 1158, 1197
 Anaesthesia, ether, convulsions during, 275, 358, 400, 513, 587, 679, 1009, 1159
 Anaesthesia, oxygen during, a tube for delivering, 611
 Anaesthesia, progress of (R. J. Clausen), 211, 374 (O)—Discussion, 211—Leading article, 389
 Anaesthesia and resuscitation (Sir Francis Shipway), 1135
 Anaesthesia, review of books on, 106, 194
 Anaesthesia, spinal (W. Howard Jones), 212—Discussion, 212—Correspondence on, 628
 Anaesthesia, spinal, followed by disseminated encephalo-mylitis (T. Kay MacLachlan), 11 (O)
 Anaesthesia. *See also* Analgesia
 Anaesthetic for children, the most suitable: Discussion, 506
 Anaesthetic, a local (Novutox), 1142
 Anaesthetics, administration of (S. Thompson Rowling), 266
 Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy (H. W. Featherstone), 945
 Anal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia

- Analgesia, spinal (W. Howard Jones), 212, 488 (O), 678—Discussion, 212—Correspondence on, 678
- Analgesia. *See also* Anaesthesia
- Analysis, review of books on, 388
- Analytical chemistry. *See* Chemistry
- Anatomy, review of books on, 106, 535, 1142
- Andamans, leptospirosis in the (Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor and Amar Nath Goyle), 907
- ANDERSON, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213
- ANDERSON, J. M.: Fats in the causation of peptic ulcer, 673
- ANDERSON, J. Ringland: *Detachment of the Retina*, rev., 1040
- ANDERSON, J. S.: Bilateral herpes zoster, 592—Gangrene of the skin of diphtheritic origin, 800 (O)
- ANDERSON, Kenneth: The plural of os calcis, 407
- ANDERSON, T. F., awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 589
- ANDREW, Douglas: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1072
- ANDREWES, C. H.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1036
- ANDREWS, Lieut.-Col. Leopold App Arthur, obituary notice of, 636
- Aneurysm, intracranial, congenital (David Glass), 57
- Angina pectoris, electrocardiographic changes in, 122
- Animal Diseases Research Association, Moredun Institute: Annual meeting, 272—Annual report, 272
- Animals, living, experiments on (parliamentary note), 226—Home Office annual returns, 542
- Annales de Médecine* May issue devoted to diphtheria, 229
- Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 40, 84, 129, 172, 229, 281, 329, 336, 406, 516, 552, 590, 636, 684, 730, 784, 830, 876, 926, 970, 1017, 1070, 1118, 1163, 1203
- Antacid, an (normo-gastrine), 63
- Ante-natal clinics: The Winsford scheme, 555
- ANTHONY, D. J.: Tuberculosis in swine, 385
- Anthrax treated by N.A.B., 921, 966
- Antigens, chemical nature of (leading article), 110
- Antimony in lymphoid hypertrophy, 786
- Antiquity*: Articles of interest to the medical profession, 41
- Antiseptic, quinamil as. *See* Quinamil
- Antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, use of (F. Ridley), 944
- Antitoxin, diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
- Anti-tuberculosis plan, 198
- Autism, prolonged, with recovery (Simon Kin), 104
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 437
- Apothecaries' Society of London: Court dinner, 397—Degrees and pass lists, 281, 406, 876, 1015, 1114—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 476—Diploma in obstetrics, 476—New regulations for final examination, 876
- Appendicitis, acute, associated with transposition of viscera (A. D. Courtney), 1134
- Appendicocæcal intussusception. *See* Intussusception
- Appendix, fibrosed, mistaken for malignant disease, causing ileo-cæcal intussusception (J. Stewart), 801
- APPERLY, Raymond E.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1109
- Approved societies. *See* Insurance
- Archiv für Psychiatrie*: First two numbers of the ninety-fourth volume dedicated to Ernst Meyer, 85
- Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, vol. x, rev., 106
- Archivio Italiano delle Malattie dell' Apparatto Digerente*, first issue of, 1119
- Argyll Robertson pupils. *See* Pupils
- ARKESON, George: Seaside resorts in relation to public health, 544
- ARKWRIGHT, J. A.: Active immunization in virus diseases 1038
- Arm, pain in. *See* Pain
- ARMOUR, Donald: Priority in neurological surgery, 163—Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310—Acute head injuries, 1091
- ARMSTRONG, Hubert: Ritter's disease, 1159
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Child psychology, 824
- Army, Australian, in the War: *Official History of the Medical Services 1914-1918*, vol. i, rev., 571
- ARMY, BRITISH:
Chiropraxy Manual, rev., 383
Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 78
Efficiency decoration, 589
Medical services of, information concerning, 466, 618
Medical services in a future war (Major G. Wilson), 947
North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 589
Parliamentary note on, 127
Royal Army Medical College: Prize winners, 1016
R.A.M.C., commissions in the, 1202
R.A.M.C. officers, shortage of, 305
Recruits, physique of, 127
Territorial Decoration, 589
- ARNOTT, W. M.: Awarded the Murchison scholarship, 328
- ARROWSMITH, Hubert, death of, 682
- Artery, cerebral, posterior, rupture of (H. Lawrie), 344
- Artery forceps. *See* Forceps
- Arthritis, chronic, and dental sepsis, 871
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, 630, 677, 723, 778, 825, 870, 918, 972, 1006, 1065
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, true, treated by blood transfusion and insulin (W. S. C. Copeman), 1130 (O)
- Arthritis, treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 318—Discussion, 319
- Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
- Asbestos dust, suppression of, 306
- Asbestosis (parliamentary notes), 80, 1162
- Asbestosis bodies in the sputum (F. W. Simson and A. Sutherland Strachan), reprinted in pamphlet form, 367
- Ascaris lumbricoides*, development of the ovum of, 408
- ASCHOFF, Ludwig, Leitz microscope dedicated and presented to, 731
- ASHROFT, James Ardern, obituary notice of, 874
- ASHERSON, N.: The syndromes of the jugular fossa, 680
- ASHWORTH, H. K.: Spinal analgesia, 212—Avertin in gynaecology, 1156
- Asphyxia, resuscitation from by inhalation of CO₂ (Yandell Henderson), 687 (O)—Correspondence on, 779, 827, 878
- Association, Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
- Association, American Medical: Annual meeting, 763—A deficiency in present-day education, 763—The future of paediatrics, 997—Annual meeting, 1932, in New Orleans, 1193
- Association, American Medical, of Vienna, the work of, 154
- Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical, information concerning, 458
- Association of Bio-Physical Assistants, Registered, formation of, 912
- Association, Birth Control, National: Formation of, 516—First meeting, 1044—Address by H. J. Laski, 1044
- Association, Blind Relief (Bombay): Report, 1119
- Association, British, centenary meeting, London (1931), 356, 394, 534, 575, 578, 618, 619, 687, 730—President's address: The scientific world-picture of to-day, 575—Note on, 578—The physiological basis of sensation, 578—Methods of experiment and observation in the psychology of early childhood, 579—Faraday centenary number of the *Times*, 591—Reception, 591—Faraday centenary number of *Discovery*, 618—Faraday's observations on mental inertia, 618—Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and, 730—Section of Chemistry: The vitamins, 621—Section of Physiology: Biological nature of the viruses, 619—Physiological aspects of muscular exercise, 619—Resuscitation problems, 620—Section of Physiology: Resuscitation from asphyxia and prevention and treatment of secondary pneumonia by inhalation of CO₂, 687—Section of Psychology: The nature of mind, 620—Mental deficiency, 621
- Association, British Dental: Annual meeting at Cardiff, 505—President's address: A historical retrospect of dentistry in England, 505—The problem of pulpless teeth, 505—The removal of teeth by hand pressure, 505—A special kind of chisel devised by Dr. Coupland of Ottawa for removal of buried roots and impacted teeth, 505—The dental aspect of pregnancy, 506—Problem of the conservation of the deciduous dentition in the school child, 506—Treatment of the teeth of the pre-school child, 506—The most suitable anaesthetic for children, 506
- Association, British Hospitals: Annual meeting, 1193
- Association, British Medical: Its aims, work, and constitution, 480
- Association, British Medical:—Annual Meeting (1931), Eastbourne, 113, 131, 150, 154, 195, 255, 1051—President's address: Public health—to-day and to-morrow, 131—Leading article on the address, 150—*The Book of Eastbourne*, 154—Annual Representative Meeting, 154—Luncheon to representatives from overseas, 156—Leading article on, 195—Recognition of Dr. Cox's services, 199—Popular Lecture: Diseases of animals transmissible to man, 203—The official religious service, 201—The laparo-trachelotomy film, 201—Number of attendances, 201—The Pathological Museum, 255, 543—An account of, 543—Photogravure plates, 1051
- Association, British Medical: Annual meeting (1933) Dublin, 914
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
Ashton-under-Lyne Division.—Constipation and right-sided ptosis, 1080
Auckland Division.—Cancer in relation to the air and food passages, 41
Ayrshire Branch.—Mesothelial reactions in childhood, 47
Bath and Bristol Branch.—Preventable dental deformities, 139
Calcutta Branch.—Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 533—Early use of forceps in England, 534—Radiology in medical diagnosis, 848—Bundel-branch block, 848
Darlington Branch.—Ménière's disease, 54
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (continued):
Dorset, West, Division.—Modern treatment of deafness, 1180
Dorset and West Hants Branch.—Displacements of the uterus and pelvic floor, 1171
Fife Branch.—Insanities associated with child-bearing, 1087
Indian, South, Branch.—Etiology and treatment of sprue, 702
Leeds Division.—Clinical pictures attributable to lead poisoning, with special reference to the neurological manifestations of plumbism, 87
Norwich Division.—Some neglected symptoms in acute abdominal disease, 94
Portsmouth Division.—Indications for exploration of the abdomen, 1033
Suffolk, East Division.—Treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis by blood transfusion and insulin, 1130
Ulster, North-East, Division.—Annual meeting, 117—President's address: The evolution of medical services in Ireland, 117
Victorian Branch.—Cheque presented for essay by final-year medical students, 40—Congratulations to winner of the Jacksonian prize (1930), 40
Wales, North, Branch.—Cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses of lead, 92
- Association, British Medical: Centenary of (leading article), 1047—Notes on the history of, 1053
- Association, British Medical: Charities Committee, report of, 307
- Association, British Medical v. Marsh: Injunction against proprietor of drug store, 166
- ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: THE SECTIONS:
Anaesthetics.—Summary of proceedings, 211, 265—Report of proceedings, 374, 488, 693
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 204, 259, 312—Report of proceedings, 481, 528, 599, 691, 932, 1176
Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 213, 266—Report of proceedings, 334, 551, 845
Hydrology and Climatology.—Summary of proceedings, 268, 318—Report of proceedings, 331
Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 215—Report of proceedings, 186
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 202, 256, 308—Report of proceedings, 593, 739, 883, 980
Neurology and Psychological Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 209, 264, 316—Report of proceedings, 234, 519, 742, 937, 1129
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 203, 257, 311—Report of proceedings, 369, 556, 929, 939, 1124, 1168
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 210, 265—Report of proceedings, 854, 973, 981, 1165
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 214, 267—Report of proceedings, 639, 840
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology.—Summary of proceedings, 210, 317—Report of proceedings, 242, 290, 485, 645, 1127
Pathology and Biochemistry.—Summary of proceedings, 207, 260, 313—Report of proceedings, 231, 292, 382, 494, 604, 892
Public Health (including Tuberculosis and Occupational Diseases).—Summary of proceedings, 206, 262, 314—Report of proceedings, 179, 283, 296, 339, 367, 521, 652, 787
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 202, 256, 309—Report of proceedings, 175, 593, 879, 980
- Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 898—Osteochondritis ischio-pubica, 893—End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898—Calcareous deposits in the supraspinatus tendon, 898—Treatment of fracture shafts of both leg-bones, 898—Bone grafts and fusion operations for the spine, 898—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898
- Association, Children Adoption, National: Annual meeting of the Scottish Branch, 961
- Association of Clinical Pathologists: Summer meeting, 60—Clinical pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 60—Megaloblastic anaemia, 60—Blood transfusion apparatus, 60
- Association, Dublin University Biological: Annual meeting, 914—Caesarean section, 914
- Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens': Sanitary progress in Edinburgh, 1155
- Association, Glasgow District Nursing: Annual meeting, 1106
- Association, Haymarket Ward Temperance: Alcohol in treatment, 961
- Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Autumn dinner, 1070
- Association of (special) Libraries and Information Bureaux: Conference on the abstracting of foreign publications, 517, 1102—Scientific and technical abstracts, 1102
- Association, Library: Annual conference, 553—Patients' libraries, 553
- Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Surgical tuberculosis in children, 1137. *See also* Medical Women's Federation
- Association, Medical, of South Africa, Congress of. *See* Congress
- Association, Mental After-Care: After-care for voluntary or temporary patients, 356
- Association for Mental Welfare, Central: Course for persons engaged in training of mental defectives in occupation centres, 41

- Association of Neurological Surgeons: The phylogeny of the neuroglia and of the cerebrospinal cavities, 117
- Association, Post-Graduate Medical, information concerning, 456
- Association for Prevention of Blindness, International, 1001
- Association for Preventive Paediatrics, International: First meeting, The Hague (1931), 85
- Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Annual meeting, Dublin (1931), 117—Address to neuropathologists, 117
- Association, Royal Sanitary, of Scotland: Annual congress, 544. *See also* Congress
- Association, Scandinavian Surgical: Annual meeting, 998—Sterility in women, 998
- Association, Scottish National Health Visitors: A national maternity service, 1058
- Association, Socialist Medical, note on, 731
- Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers: Annual dinner, 722
- Association of Trade Union Approved Societies: Annual meeting, 867—Drain on insurance funds, 867
- Association, University of London Graduates', 682
- Association [National], Veterinary Medical, of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting, Norwich, 385—Milk hygiene, 385—Calcium and phosphorus in milk, 385—Tuberculosis in swine, 385
- Association, Victorian Bush Nursing: Report, 1002
- Asthma, atropine test in (Marjorie Gillespie), 384 (O)
- Asthma and the endocrine system, 1164
- Asthma and nasal conditions (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 210, 1127 (O)
- Asthma Research Council: An atropine test in asthma (Marjorie Gillespie), 384—Report of progress, 956—Correspondence on, 1011
- Asthma, severe, treatment of, 1018
- Asthma statistics in Denmark (H. C. Gram), 1050—Correspondence on, 1109, 1199
- ASÚA, Felipe Jiménez de: *Compendio de Hematología*, rev., 950
- Asylum, Dundee Royal: Annual report, '76
- Asylum officers' superannuation (parliamentary note), 227
- Asylum, Royal Blind, and School, Edinburgh, extension of, 75
- ATTLEE, W.: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214
- Attorney-General v. Weeks, 359, 871
- Atropine test in asthma (Marjorie Gillespie), 384 (O)
- AUBRY, Maurice (Georges LAURENS and André LEMARIE): *Précis d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 1042
- AUGAGNEUR, Jean Victor, death of, 324
- Aural disease and bathing (John E. G. McGibbon), 343 (O)
- Aural. *See also* Ear
- AUSTRALIA:
- Army Medical Services in the War of 1914-1918, Official History of*, vol. i (edited by Colonel A. J. Butler), rev., 571
- Cancer campaign in, 153, 664
- Victorian Bush Nursing Association: Annual report, 1002
- Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne, *Collected Papers for 1929-30* now published, 478—Annual report, 1052—Immunization against snake venom, 1052
- Australian Medical Association. *See* Association
- AUTY, C. H.: Inhalation therapy, 1071
- Avartin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- AVERY, Harold: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 367—Effect of prolonged injections of insulin on subcutaneous tissue, 407
- Aviation. *See* Air
- Ayrshire, hospital co-operation in, 625
- B.
- Babies' Hostel, St. Thomas's: Report, 584
- Baby Week Council, National: Report of meeting, 1071
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: Vaccination of monkeys with (A. Stanley Griffith), 111—Results of vaccination with in France: Report of a second inquiry by the Institut Pasteur of Paris, 351—The trial at Lübeck, 712, 814, 861, 1016—(Parliamentary note), 1016, 1162—Use of in this country, 1117, 1162
- Bacillus Klebs-Loeffler in war wounds, 78
- Back, cold, 1072
- Bacterial endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
- Bacteriology, review of book on, 299, 936
- Bacteriology, System of in Relation to Medicine*, vol. viii rev., 299—Correspondence on, 399
- Bacteriophage in relation to cholera and dysentery (Lieut.-Col. J. Morison), 899
- Bad Nauheim, Kerckhoff Institute for Study of Heart Affections opened at, 229, 927
- BAER, William S.: Maggots and osteomyelitis, 540
- BAEUMLER, Excellenz Geheimrat, ninety-fifth birthday of, 85
- BAILEY, Colonel L. D., appointed honorary physician to the King, 589
- BAILEY, Hamilton: Complete eradication of the thyroglossal tract, 138 (O)
- BAILLIART, Dr.: Tonometry, 105
- Baillière, Tindall and Cox, revised list of medical publications of, 229
- BAIN, C. W. Curtis (and C. F. Terence EAST): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, second edition, rev., 61
- BAIN, Dr.: Hyperpiesia, 319
- BAINBRIDGE, F. A.: *The Physiology of Muscular Exercise*, third edition, rev., 493
- Bainbridge and Menzies' Essentials of Physiology*, seventh edition, rev., 1096
- BALDWIN, Right Hon. Stanley: The endowment of medical education, 26
- BALDWIN, Sir Harry, death of, 580—Obituary notice of, 633, 1203
- BALFOUR OF BURLINGHAM, Lord, elected President of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 229
- BALFOUR, John H., presentation to, 1058
- BALFOUR, Margaret: Antenatal treatment of venereal disease, 158
- BALME, Harold: "Bridgets and virgins," 878
- Ballymoney Guardians and National Health Insurance, 511
- Bandage, an adhesive (ceraban), 611
- BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Bone transplantation, 268
- BANKS, H. Stanley: Prevention of renal complications in scarlet fever, 34
- Banks Lecture. *See* Lecture
- BANNERMAN, Ismay, obituary notice of, 924
- Bar, calls to the, 85
- BARBER, H. W.: Allergy and the "protease," 1060
- Barcelona, post-graduate courses at, 407
- BARCLAY, A. E.: History of the British Institute of Radiology, 1103
- BARCROFT, J.: Physiological aspects of muscular exercise, 619
- BARL, Louis, medallion of unveiled at Geneva, 767
- BARDSWELL, Noel: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28
- BARGER, George: *Ergot and Ergotism*, 1100
- Barium meal in gastric diagnosis, the skeleton (T. D. Overend), 938 (O)
- BARLOW, Sir Thomas: A Christmas appeal, 868
- BARNARD, W. G.: Post-mortem examinations, 208
- BARNES, Henry John, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- BARR, Sir James: Prostatectomy or drainage, 586
- BARRETT, Lady: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089
- BARRIS, Alfred George, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64
- BARTH, Justis, death of, 1116
- Basel, enteric fever outbreak at, 591
- BASHALL, C. J.: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 400, 513
- BASKIN, J. L.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. Lord, 405
- BASU, U. P.: Radiology in medical diagnosis, 848
- Bath and surrounding area, incidence of rheumatism in, 321
- Bath chair asked for, 367
- Bathing and aural disease (John E. G. McGibbon), 343 (O)
- Baths, medicinal, in Edinburgh, 932
- BAUR, Erwin (Eugen Fischer and Fritz Lenz): *Human Heredity*, rev., 535
- BAUWENS, P.: Physical medicine and bio-physical assistants, 1063
- BAY, Emmet B.: *Medical Administration of Teaching Hospitals*, 505
- BAYLIS, H. A.: Coenurus in man, 993
- BEALE, John F. (and John C. THRESH): *A Simple Method of Water Analysis*, tenth edition, rev., 108—Plumbism, 165
- BEAMISH, Colonel James Maybury, obituary notice of, 40
- BEATTY, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213—Treatment of psoriasis, 267
- BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, sixth edition, 611—Liver function tests, 1039
- BÉLORE, Antoine: Address as President of the International Congress of Radiology, 319—Honorary Fellowship of the Royal Society of Medicine conferred on, 319—Diploma from the University of Zürich conferred on, 319—Chairman's mallet from the Society of American radiologists, 319—Mallet from the Swedish Society of Radiology, 319—Gold chain from the British Institute of Radiology, 319
- BEDDARD, A. P.: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113
- BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 124
- BEDFORD, D. Evan: Cardiac pain, 512
- BEDINGFIELD, H.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1035
- Bedside preparations, review of book on, 387
- BEDSON, S. P.: Biological nature of the viruses, 619
- Beer consumption in Germany, decline in, 971
- BEER, Edwin: *Collected Papers, 1904-1929*, rev., 63
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, 159—Meeting of trustees, 159—Resignations and appointments, 159—Work of the Beit Fellows, 159—Election to Fellowships, 159
- BELCHIER, John, bust of, 820
- Belfast. *See* Ireland
- Belgium: Marriage of syphilitics, 116—Mental patients, probationary release of, 116—Native labourers, health of, 116—Overwork among school children, 116—Standard for specialists, 116
- BELL, Doyné: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313
- BELL, George MacDonald, appointed superintendent of the Banff District Mental Hospital, 721
- BELL, William: Still's disease, 1204
- BELLINGHAM-SMITH, E. (and Anthony FEILING): *Modern Medical Treatment*, rev., 1185
- BENDIEN, S. G. T.: *Specific Changes in the Blood Serum*, rev., 1188
- Bendien's cancer diagnosis by spectro-photometry, 196, 514, 554; not at present accepted as reliable, 677
- Bengal hospitals and dispensaries, report on, 273
- BENNETT, Agnes: Birth injuries, 312
- BENNETT, E. A.: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
- BENNETT, George: Maggots and osteomyelitis, 540
- BENNETT, Sir Norman, becomes president of the British Dental Hospital, 1119
- BENNETT, T. Izod: *The Practical Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 608
- BENSON, Sir John Hawtrey: Death of, 712—Obituary notice of, 783
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 365, 407, 773, 1119
- Berar, medical aid in, 961
- BERGUIS, F., awarded the Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1017
- Berlin, post-graduate courses in, 281, 877
- BERNARD, Claude, and the Collège de France (H. Vincent), 129
- BERNARD, Léon: An antituberculosis plan, 198—*La Défense de la Santé Publique pendant la Guerre*, 501
- BERRY, Sir George Andreas, honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 29
- BERRY, Richard J. A.: Microcephaly, 76—(And R. G. GORDON): *The Mental Defective*, rev., 934—Correspondence on above review, 1108
- BERVEN, Elis G. E.: Malignant tumours of the tonsil, 663
- BESSON, A., death of, 682
- BETT, W. R.:—Koplik and Koplik's spots, 174—The thyroid: conquests, failures, mysteries, and men, 850
- BEVAN, Sybil C., appointed a Serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- BREWLEY, Geoffrey: Treatment of empyema, 1184
- BEZANCON, F. (and S. I. DE JONG): *Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 1097
- BIDDULPH, Deputy Inspector-General Richard Edmund, obituary notice of, 683
- BIER, August, seventieth birthday of, 1017, 1163
- BIGGER, J. W.: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 261
- Biliary cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
- BINNEY, George: *The Eskimo Book of Knowledge*, rev., 388
- Biochemische Zeitschrift*, four numbers of dedicated to P. Rona, 755
- Biological standardization (leading article), 809
- Biology, review of books on, 192, 300, 661, 1094, 1188
- Biology and social progress (leading article), 1049
- Bio-physical assistants association to be formed, 912—And physical medicine, 1063
- Biophysics, review of book on, 804—Correspondence on, 967
- BIRAUD, Y.: Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 1108
- BIRCH, Charles Allan, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 229—Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 358—The mechanism of cephalic presentations, 988 (O)
- BIRCH, John: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—The problem of suicide, 265
- Birmingham: Research in mental diseases at, 509—Mortality rates in, 916
- Birth, compulsory notification of in India (parliamentary note), 127
- Birth Control Association, National, formation of, 516—Annual meeting, 1044—Address by H. J. Laski, 1044
- Birth control clinics, 221
- Birth Control Council and Birth Control Investigation Committee amalgamate under the title of the National Birth Control Association, 516
- Birth injuries: In the newly born, recognition and treatment of (G. B. Fleming), 312, 481 (O)—Discussion, 312
- BLACKBURN, Dr.: Oxaluria, 130—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036
- BLACKETT, Sir Basil: Social hygiene and the structure of twentieth century life, 158
- BLACKHAM, Colonel R. J. (and Surgeon-General Sir Pardee LUKIS): *Tropical Hygiene*, fourth edition, rev., 1036
- BLACKWELL, Arthur Seal, obituary notice of, 365
- Bladder, extraction of broken catheter from (L. W. Hefferman), 104
- BLAKESLEY, Henry John, obituary notice of, 39
- BLANCHARD, Phyllis (and Ernest R. GROVES): *Introduction to Mental Hygiene*, rev., 707
- BLANCHET, Paul: *Les Causalgies post-traumatiques de Weir-Mitchell et leur Devenir*, rev., 499
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64

- Bleeder, a female (?), 407
 Blind, care of in Edinburgh, 75
 Blind people in the Irish Free State (J. S. Quin), 867
 Blind persons, certification of in Scotland, 915
 Blind Relief Association, Bombay: Report, 1119
 Blind, welfare of in Scotland: Report of the Scottish Advisory Committee, 675
 Blindness, prevention of: proposals at the general assembly of the International Association for the Prevention of Blindness, 1001
 Blisters, tennis, 173, 230, 330
 Bloch, Olaf: Science and public affairs, 812
 Blonstein, J. L.: Carcinoma of the cervix with twin pregnancy and normal delivery, 1033
 Blood examination, review of book on, 249
 Blood extravasation followed by shock (O'Donel Browne), 1124 (O)
 Blood in glandular fever. *See* Fever
 Blood pressure in the psychoneuroses, 548
 Blood pressure, review of book on, 706, 1041
 Blood pressure, significance of (John Hay), 43 (O)
 —Leading article, 66—Correspondence on, 164, 224, 274, 321, 548
 Blood pressure in uraemia, effect of magnesium sulphate intravenously on (C. B. Watson), 1086
 Blood sedimentation test (A. R. Halpenny), 1032.
See also Sedimentation
 Blood sugar, review of book on, 1141
 Blood transfusion (Alexander Fleming), 821—Discussion, 802
 Blood transfusion apparatus (S. Miller), 60
 Blood transfusion and insulin in the treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis (W. S. C. Cope-man), 1130 (O)
 Blood transfusion service: In Edinburgh, 676—Red Cross, 907, 1197
 Blood transfusion, unusual complication of [acute infective fever transmitted] (C. Blaxland Levick), 847
 Blood vessels, innervation of (J. S. B. Stopford), 946
 Bluet, G. M.: Work of a child guidance clinic, 259
 Blum, Agnes, awarded the Leibnitz silver medal by the Prussian Academy of Sciences, 591
 Blum, Léon (and C. van CAULAERT): *Le Rôle du Sel dans les Néphrites*, rev., 805
 Board, Central Midwives: Facilities for ante-natal care, 329—Approval of lecturer, 329, 776—Report of meeting, 776, 962—Dates of meetings in 1932, 1163
 Board, Central Midwives, Scotland: Successful candidates, 398, 1003—Penal cases, 821
 Board of Control: Annual report (1930), Part I, 128, 151, 221; Part II, 579—Appointment of honorary consultants, 281—Leading article on, 151—Mental deficiency, 221—Advisory committee appointed, 254—List of medical practitioners in England and Wales approved by the Board for the purpose of making recommendations under the Mental Treatment Act, 320—Research work in mental disease, 579—Report of Departmental Committee on Colonies for Mental Defectives, 864
 Board of Education publishes a booklet entitled *Secondary School Buildings*—Report of Committee of Inquiry into the Problems connected with Defective Vision in School Children, 859—Annual Report of Chief Medical Officer on the health of the school child, 913, 959
 Board, Scottish Mental Hospitals: Report, 624
 Bodin, Eugène, death of, 40
 Bodman, Frank: Toxins and enzymes, 965
 Body, human, relation of foreign substances to (G. Gordon Bruce), 765
 Bolam, Sir Robert, retirement of from the staff of the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 625—Appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor of the University of Durham, 1114
 Bonar, James: *Theories of Population from Raleigh to Arthur Young*, 763
 Bond, Colonel C. J.: His lecture on eugenics now published in pamphlet form, 407—Susceptibility of cells to hormonal influences, 917
 Bond, Sir Hubert: Suicide from the sociological aspect, 234 (O)
 Bond, Surgeon Vice-Admiral R. St. G. S., appointed honorary physician to the King, 167
 Bone diseases, review of books on, 850
 Bone grafts and fusion operations for the spine (S. A. S. Malkin), 898
 Bone growth and rickets, 1158
 Bone growth and vitamins, 955, 1007
 Bone transplantation (W. E. Gallie), 267, 840 (O)—Discussion, 268
 Bones of leg, fracture of. *See* Fracture
 Boney, Knowles: The "sobering-up" rate, 1111
 Bonney, Victor: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089—X rays in uterine disease, 1090
 Book catalogues, old medical, 618
 Booth, F. Stanley, appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 Bordet, Francis (and others): *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192
 Bordier, H.: *Diathermie et Diathermothérapie*, sixth edition, rev., 1095
 Bosco, Gaston, death of, 515
 Bosch, C., awarded the Nobel Prize for chemistry, 1017
 Bosse, Sir Jagadis Chunder (editor): *Life Movements in Plants*, rev., 657
 Bose, S. C.: Bundle-branch block, 848
 Boston, Leonard Napoleon, death of, 924
 Boswell, *Everybody's*, rev., 63
 BOURDILLON, R. B.: The vitamins, 622—(And others): *The Quantitative Estimation of Vitamin D by Radiography*, 762
 BOURNE, Aleck W.: Breech presentation, 203, 372 (O)—Dr. Briggs of Liverpool, 548—Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089
 BOUSFIELD, Gray: Uses and abuses of vaccines, 827
 BOUTELIER, A.: *Quelques Dermatoses Communes de l'Enfance*, rev., 248
 Bovine tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Boy, the growing and moving (leading article), 904—Correspondence on, 1010
 BOYCOTT, A. E.: Anaemia and polycythaemia, 1184
 BOYD, Shepherd McCormick, obituary of, 365
 BOYD, William: Insanities associated with child-bearing, 1087
 BOYLAN, D.: Evolution of medical services in Ireland, 117
 BOYLE, H. Edmund G.: Ether convulsions, 1009
 BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Appreciation of Robert Wallace Wesley Henry, 728
 BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, honorary M.D. Dublin conferred on, 125
 BRADLEY, W. H.: The factor of infection in the rheumatic state, 274—Factors determining epidemic differences, 314—Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 316
 BRAIN, W. Russell: Exophthalmos of central origin, 316, 937 (O)—Acute head injuries, 1091
 Brain, sulci of, importance of (Ariens Kappers), 117
 Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
 BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: *Infant Feeding in General Practice*, rev., 149—(And W. Mitchell INNES): Epidemic meningitis minor, 567 (O)
 BRAMWELL, Crighton: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751
 BRAMWELL, Edwin: Some clinical pictures attributable to lead poisoning, with special reference to the neurological manifestations of plumbism, 87 (O)
 BRAND, A. T.: Phimosis or circumcision, 786
 BRANION: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351
 BRASH, James Couper: Irregularity and malocclusion of teeth, 617—Elected to the chair of anatomy at Edinburgh, 721
 BRASHER, C. W. J.: The blood pressure in the psycho-neuroses, 548
 BRASSEY, Colonel L. P., mentioned in dispatches, 40
 BRAULT, A.: *Le Glycogène dans le Développement des Tumeurs des Tissus Normaux et des Êtres Organisés*, rev., 852
 BRAY, George W.: *Recent Advances in Allergy*, rev., 1139
 Brazil: International leprosy research institute to be erected at Rio de Janeiro, 831
 Bread-making, hygienic principles of (David Ellis), 118
 Breast abscess. *See* Abscess
 Breast-feeding, review of book on, 61
 Breech presentation: Foetal mortality and injuries (G. F. Gibberd), 203, 369 (O)—Discussion, 203—Ante-natal treatment of (Gertrude Dearnley), 371 (O)—Management of (Aleck Bourne), 372 (O)—Correspondence on, 512, 518, 547, 587, 627, 778, 779—Jaw traction in, 778. *See also* Labour
 BRENDER, Miss: Need for education in questions of sex, 217
 BRENNAN, J. T.: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 224
 BRENTNALL, C. G.: Treatment of anthrax by N.A.B., 966
 BREWER, H. F., appointed medical officer to the Red Cross transfusion service, 907
 "Bridges and virgins," 878
 BREWERTON, E. W.: The fitting of contact glasses, 944—Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 944
 BRIGGS, Dr., of Liverpool, 548
 BRIGGS, I. G.: A cosmetic query, 230
 Bright's Disease, *Observations on the Courses of Different Types of, and on the Resultant Changes in Renal Anatomy*, 305
 Bright's disease, review of book on, 569
 Brill's disease, case of (H. M. Royds-Jones), 894 (O)
 Brill's disease and typhus, 963
 BRINDLEY, Albert Edward, obituary notice of, 550
 BRISCOE, R. C.: Painful heel, 1164
 Bristol Medical School reunion, 1154
 Bristol University. *See* University
 BRISROW, Rowley: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 215—Bone transplantation, 268—Injury and sport, 588—London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113
 British Army. *See* Army
 British: "Buy British," 1160
 British Dental Association. *See* Association
 British doctors and British health resorts, 781. *See also* Spas
 British Dominions, conditions of practice in, 471
 British drugs. *See* Drugs
 British goods for hospitals, 782. *See also* hospitals
 British Guiana Infant Welfare and Maternity League: Annual report, 667
 British Legion, British Serbian Units Branch: Annual dinner, 1118
 British Medical Association. *See* Association
 British Mosquito Control Institute. *See* Mosquito
 British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
 British Serbian Units Branch of the British Legion. *See* British Legion
 British spas. *See* Spas
 British Waterworks Year Book and Directory with Statistical Table, rev., 707
 BROCK, Arthur J.: Neo-Hippocratism and State control of medicine, 1012
 BRODERICK, F. W.: Diet and caries, 725—Dental sepsis and chronic arthritis, 871
 BRODRIBB, F. A.: Catheter life, 78
 Bronchiectasis in children (Peter Kerley), 1105
 Bronchiectasis, indications for phrenic avulsion in (W. G. Oakley), 378 (O)
 Bronchiectasis, lipiodol in (L. S. T. Burrell), 1104
 Bronchus of a child, foreign body in, with atypical signs and symptoms (L. I. M. Castleden), 1178
 BROOKS, W. D. W.: Zoster, hiccup, and varicella, 298
 BROOME, F. J. C.: Advantages of home spas, 686
 BROWN, Bevan: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
 BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Harry Herbert, obituary notice of, 365
 BROWN, Herbert: Pruritus ani, 213
 BROWN, Deputy Inspector-General Richard Gavin, obituary notice of, 683
 BROWN, James Grierson, obituary notice of, 365
 BROWN, R. King: Biophysics, 967
 BROWN, W. F., presentation to, 1118
 BROWN, W. Langdon: Individual psychology and the sympathetic mechanism, 753—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036—Liver function tests, 1039—Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1157—Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
 BROWNE, Buckston. *See* Browne, George Buckston
 BROWNE, Denis: Congenital talipes equinovarus, 696 (O)
 BROWNE, F. J.: Inversion of the uterus, 58—Value of the pregnancy reaction of Zondek and Aschheim in the diagnosis and prognosis of chorion-epithelioma, 58—Breech presentation, 203—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 832
 BROWNE, George Buckston: Sir Henry Thompson, 70—Surgical Research Farm, 114—Dinner, 964—Prize and medals, 1101—Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136
 BROWNE, O'Donel: Haemorrhage and shock, 31—Shock following blood extravasation, with special reference to the treatment of accidental haemorrhage, 1124 (O)
 BRUCE, Major-General Sir David, obituary notice of, 1067
 BRUCE, G. Gordon: The relation of foreign substances to the human body, 765
 BRUCE, H. M. (and others): *The Quantitative Estimation of Vitamin D by Radiography*, 762
 BRUCE, Lady, death of, 1013, 1058
 Bruises, recurring, 554
 BRULÉ, Marcel: *Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas*, rev., 1042
 BRUNETTE, J. F., obituary notice of, 1116
 BUCHANAN, Sir George: Some recent policies regarding particular diseases, 206, 283 (O)—Industrial problems and general practice, 206—Public health problems of air travel, 262—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263—Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 314
 BUCHANAN, J. Courtney: A statement from the Cancer Hospital (Free), 323
 BUCHANAN, Robert MacNeil, obituary notice of, 401
 Buckle, typhoid epidemic in, 1003
 BUCKLEY, C. W.: Treatment of arthritis, 318—Hyperpiesia, 319
 Budget, the emergency (leading article), 538—Parliamentary note, 551. *See also* Finance Bill
 Buffaloes of John Hunter (W. R. Le Fanu) 574
 Bugs, plague of in Westminster (parliamentary note), 80
 BUIST, R. C.: Jaw traction in breech labour, 778
 BULL, Carroll Gideon, obituary notice of, 125
 Bundle-branch block (S. C. Bose), 848
 Bundle-branch block of vagal origin (Maurice Newman), 1134. *See also* Heart
 Burdett's Hospitals. *See* Hospitals Year Book
 BURDON-COOPER, Mr.: Irradiation of cataractous and other lenses, 105
 Bureau of Hospital Information. *See* Hospital
 BURGESS, The variola-vaccinia flocculation test, 812
 BURGESS, A. H.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257—John Murphy Oration (1931), 580—Murphy, and some principles of urinary surgery, 1121 (O)
 BURGESS, Norman: Bilateral herpes zoster, 384
 BURKE, E. T.: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157
 BURKE, Noel H. M.: Microcephaly, 34—Work of a child guidance clinic, 259
 Burma, vaccination progress in, 162
 BURNAND, René: *L'Auscultation dans la Diagnostic de la Tuberculose Pleuro-pulmonaire*, rev., 247
 BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Persistent mild pyrexia, 878
 BURNET, Dr.: The prophylaxis of leprosy, 198
 BURNHAM, Viscount: Domestic refrigerators, 1072
 Burnley Radium Clinic, an account of, 822
 Burns and scalds (Eric I. Lloyd), 177 (O)—Discussion, 310
 BURNS, William, obituary notice of, 324

- BURRELL, L. S. T.: Prevention of tuberculosis, 29—Recent advances in Pulmonary Tuberculosis, second edition, rev., 247—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750—Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1104—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181
- BURROUGHS, Wellcome, and Co.: "Tabloid" case carried off Sir Alan Cobham in his recent air survey of Central Africa, 592
- BURNOWS, Lieut. S. M., Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship awarded to, 229
- BURSITIS, prepatellar, 281, 330
- BURY, Judson S.: Catheter life, 33
- BURY, Alderman, R. F., elected Mayor of Leamington, 927
- BUTLER, Colonel A. G. (editor): *The Official History of the Australian Army Medical Services in the War of 1914-1918*, vol. 1, rev., 571
- BUTLER, G. G.: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158
- BUTLER, H. B.: Achalasia of the cardia, 565 (O)
- BUTLER, Nicolaus Murray: Post-Graduate School of Medicine of Columbia, 25
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. William: The housing question, 118
- Butter, imported (parliamentary note), 1202
- Butter, unsuspected dangers of (Levaditi, Kling, and Léoline), 1152
- Butter, Russia (parliamentary note), 1117
- Butter, vitamin A contents of, 908
- BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot, obituary notice of, 37
- BUXTON, P. A.: Methods of study in atmospheric humidity, 993
- "Buy British," 1160. See also Drugs, British
- BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar, appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 957—Wintering in England, 1059
- BYLES, Hilda Margaret, obituary notice of, 278
- BYROM, Frank Burnett, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159
- BYWATER, H. Haward: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 211
- C.
- CABOT, Hugh (and Mary Dodd GILES): *Surgical Nursing*, rev., 249
- Caesarean section (A. H. Davidson), 914
- Caesarean section: A sound film illustrating the technique of the lower uterine segment (Joseph B. De Lee), 201
- Caesarean twins (M. R. Soni), 190, 330
- CAIRNS, Hugh: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209
- Calciferol, crystalline vitamin D, 1142
- Calcium levulinate for intravenous and subcutaneous injection (G. D. Greville and E. C. Dodds), 190
- Calcium metabolism, review of books on, 1095
- Calcium and phosphorus in milk (R. G. Linton), 385
- Calculus in an ectopic kidney (J. Llewellyn Davies), 1031 (O)
- Calculus, a sublingual, 330
- Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 161. See also Tropical medicine
- CALDWELL, W. A.: A survey of probable prognostic factors in the treatment of general paralysis, 316, 1129 (O)
- Calendar, Medical Art, 1018
- CALLCUTT, J. Shirley: Burns and scalds, 310—Breach delivery, 587
- CALMETTE, Professor, presents his Roberto Rovichi prize to the Forlanini Institute of Milan, 367
- CALWELL, H. G.: Effect of sunlight on acne vulgaris, 368
- CAMA, Lieut.-Col. Rustumjee Hormusjee, obituary notice of, 552
- Cambridge University Press, exhibition representing the publications and history of, 51
- CAMERON, H. C.: Jaundice in childhood, 205—Work of a child guidance clinic, 259
- CAMERON, J. Gordon: Diet and dental caries, 1204
- CAMERON, J. R.: Intracranial injuries in the newborn, 60
- CAMERON, Samuel J.: Maternity hospitals and preventive medicine, 118
- CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 921
- Canada: Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1114. See also College
- "Cancer" (C. F. M. Saint), 818
- Cancer of (upper) air passages, radiotherapy in the treatment of (W. Douglas Harmer), 910
- Cancer of the appendix (F. J. Henry), 1093
- Cancer, Bendien's chemical test for, 514. See also Cancer diagnosis
- Cancer of the bladder, inoperable, treatment of (R. Ogier Ward), 16
- Cancer in a [long] bone secondary to carcinoma of rectum (Stanley J. Firth), 943
- Cancer of the breast (Philip Hawe), 850, 928
- Cancer of breast, post-operative treatment by irradiation (J. E. A. Lynham), 320
- Cancer campaign in Australia, 153, 664—(Professor Forsell), 319
- Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 160—Annual report, 160—Gift from Sir William Morris, 506—Quarterly meeting, 909
- Cancer, cause of, 1146
- Cancer of cervix after subtotal hysterectomy, 33
- Cancer of the cervix with twin pregnancy and normal delivery (J. L. Blonstein), 1033
- Cancer of the cervix uteri (Professor Dougal), 1092
- Cancer complicating vesical schistosomiasis (N. Hamilton Fairley), 983 (O)
- Cancer, contributions to the study of, 112
- Cancer deaths in England and Wales, geographical distribution of (1921-26) (Percy Stocks and M. N. Karn), 23
- Cancer diagnosis by spectro photometry (S. G. T. Bendien), 196—Parliamentary note on, 280—Correspondence on, 514, 554, 677—Not at present accepted as reliable, 677
- Cancer, etiology of, role of the pituitary in (William Susman), 794 (O)—Correspondence on, 870, 917, 1062
- Cancer of the hypopharynx (leading article), 1098
- Cancer, incurable, hospital patients in Eastern London suffering from (Janet E. Forber), 1118, 1152
- Cancer of oesophagus, treatment of (Musgrave Woodman), 210, 290 (O)—Discussion, 210—Correspondence on, 400
- Cancer patient and the radiologist, 629
- Cancer, prevention of (F. J. McCann), 866
- Cancer and radium, 1102
- Cancer Research Fund, Imperial: Annual report, 1045
- Cancer research in Denmark, 806
- Cancer, review of books on, 806, 1146
- Cancer and tuberculosis, 957
- Cancer. See also Malignant
- CANNON, Alexander: The cerebro-spinal fluid, 76
- CANNON, W. B., awarded the Baly medal of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 328
- CANTAROW, Abraham: *Calcium Metabolism and Calcium Therapy*, rev., 1095
- Capital punishment (parliamentary note), 227
- Capitation fee. See Insurance
- CAPOIN, N.: Birth injuries, 312
- Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications (J. Ross Mackenzie), 265—Discussion, 266
- Carbuncle, treatment of, 86
- Carcinoma. See Cancer
- Cardia, achalasia of the (H. B. Butler), 565 (O)
- Cardiac cycle, the, 1008
- Cardiac pain, 512
- Cardiac research in Bristol, 775
- Cardiac. See also Heart
- Carditis, rheumatic, rickettsia-like bodies in (J. Tertius Clarke and Mackenzie Douglas), 247—Correspondence on, 1013
- Cardiospasm, 678, 919, 948, 1010
- Carries and diet. See Diet
- CARLTON, C. Hope: Blood transfusion, 803
- Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 432
- Carotene, "tabloid," 500
- CARR, J. W.: Blood transfusion, 803
- CARSON, H. W. (editor): *Pye's Surgical Handicraft*, tenth edition, rev., 148
- CARSWELL, John, obituary notice of, 37
- CARTER, Thomas, obituary notice of, 1202
- CASSON, Elizabeth: Occupational therapy for paying mental patients, 813
- CASTELLANI, Aldo: An amoeba test for differentiating certain bacteria, 993
- CASTLE, E. B.: *Fathers and Sons*, rev., 301
- CASTLEDEN, L. I. M.: Foreign body in a child's bronchus with atypical signs and symptoms, 1178
- Catalysis and mineral waters (A. Woodmansey), 1000
- Cataract, operation for, 130, 164, 282—Personal experiences, 130, 282
- Cataract, treatment of, 1204
- Cataract, review of book on, 656
- Catarth of upper respiratory tract, 832
- Catarth. See also Cold
- Catarth conditions, absenteeism due to (T. E. A. Stowell), 985 (O)
- CATHALA, Jean: *Pathologie du Nourrisson*, rev., 756
- CATHCART, E. P.: The hygiene of food, 118
- CATHCART, George P.: The modern treatment of deafness, 1180
- Catheter, broken, extracted from urethra and bladder (L. W. Hefferman), 104—(R. K. Debenham), 225—(H. W. Webber), 323
- Catheter life, 33, 78
- CATTELL, Henry W. (editor): *International Clinics*, vol. i, forty-first series, rev., 20; vol. ii, forty-first series, rev., 611
- Cattle, tuberculous, branding of (parliamentary notes), 80, 683
- CAUDWELL, Irene: *Damien: The Leper Saint*, 711
- CAULAERT, C. van (and Léon BLUM): *Le Rôle du Sel dans les Néphrites*, rev., 805
- Causalgia, review of books on, 499
- Cavendish Henry, bicentenary of, 665
- CAWADIAS, A. P.: *The Modern Therapeutics of Internal Diseases: An Introduction to Medical Practice*, rev., 536—Neo-Hippocratism, 869—Liver function tests, 1039
- CAWSTON, F. G.: A sublingual calculus, 330
- Cells, susceptibility of to hormonal influence, 917
- Cellulose spraying, 1119
- CEMACH, A. J.: *Chirurgische Diagnostik*, rev., 500
- Cement mills, dust from (parliamentary note), 683
- Census figures (leading article), 67
- Centenarians, review of book on, 1141
- Central Provinces, medical aid in the, 961
- Cephalic presentations, mechanism of (C. Allan Birch), 988 (O). See also Labour
- Ceraban adhesive bandage, 611
- Cerebellar haemangioma. See Haemangioma
- Cerebral artery. See Artery
- Cerebral cortex during unconsciousness (R. L. Worrall), 68
- Cerebral haemorrhage. See Haemorrhage
- Cerebro-spinal fever (parliamentary note), 226—Ministry of Health memorandum on, 393
- Cerebro spinal fluid, 76—Clinical pathology of (J. G. Greenfield), 60
- Certification of insured persons. See Insurance
- Cervical adenomata, 831
- CESARES, Miguel Gil, death of, 324
- Cestoda, rev., 63
- Chadwick Lecture. See Lecture
- CHAFFEY, W. C.: Infantile diarrhoea, 554
- CHAILAN, Ferdinand, death of, 515
- CHAMBERS, E. J.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1158
- CHAMBERS, R.: Urobilinogen, 780
- CHANDLER, F. G.: X ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 931—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181
- Change of doctor. See Insurance
- CHAPMAN, H. G.: Cancer research in Australia, 153
- Charkov, Oto-rhino-laryngological institute founded at, 1203
- Charge of falsely pretending to be a registered person (Charles John Powell), 875
- Charities, medical, 307, 998—Leading article on, 998. See also Association, British Medical, Charities Committee
- Charities Register and Digest, Annual, rev., 707
- CHARLESON, C.: Aseptic vaginal examination, 63, 174
- CHAUMIER, Edmond, death of, 550
- CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113
- CHEESMAN, J. E.: *Baillière's Synthetic Anatomy*, Part XI: Perineum (male); Part XII: Perineum (female), rev., 1142
- Chemistry, Institute of, of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting of Free State section, 1156—Water supplies and public health, 1156
- Chemistry, review of books on, 758, 807, 853, 903, 949
- CHERRY, Thomas: Cancer and tuberculosis, 957
- CHESELDEN, William, bust of, 820
- CHESNEY, George: Diphteria carriers, 680
- CHESSER, Elizabeth, Sloan: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 77
- Chest diseases, review of book on, 246
- Chest diseases, x-ray diagnosis of (Stanley Melville), 990
- CHEVAL, Max (and A. P. DUSTIN): *Théorie et Pratique de la Télécuriethérapie*, 811
- CHICHESTER, Bishop of: Need of education in questions of sex, 215
- Child adoption in Scotland, 961
- Child development, study of (Stuart A. Curtis), 509
- Child, the Difficult, rev., 1042
- Child guidance clinic: The work of a (Bernard Hart), 259, 528 (O)—Discussion, 259—In Liverpool, note on (A. A. Fitch), 398—Review of book on, 756—Correspondence on, 1010, 1064, 1110, 1191—In Edinburgh, 1155
- Child life and health, the scope and need of teaching in (Charles McNeil), 772
- Child psychology, 777, 824, 901, 1110. See also Psychology
- Child Psychology, National Institute of, 663
- Child in the tuberculous household. See Tuberculous
- Child welfare consultation, the first, 927
- Child welfare in the United States, 69—In Edinburgh, 1003
- Child welfare. See also Maternity
- Childbirth and shape of the pelvic brim (Kathleen Vaughan), 311, 939 (O)
- Children, mentally defective. See Mentally defective
- Children, problem, review of book on, 300
- Children and Young Persons Bill, 1161
- Children's diseases, review of books on, 19, 756
- CHILL, E. A., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- China, foreign medical practitioners in, information concerning, 270—Lester Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, report, 1119—Parasitology in, 1100—Sen Yatsen University opens a new pathological institute, 1119
- China Medical Journal devotes its September issue to leprosy, 877
- CHIRAY, M. (A. LOMON and R. WAHL): *Le Dolichocolon*, rev., 248
- Chiropody, review of book on, 388
- Chisel, special, for removal of buried roots and impacted teeth (Dr. Coupland), 505
- Chloroform, concise history of, 1118
- Chloroform in labour, 1197
- Cholecystectomy, end-results of, 1159
- Cholera and the bacteriophage (Lieut.-Col. J. Morison), 899
- Cholera in Mesopotamia, 553
- Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252
- CHOPRA, Lieut.-Col. R. N.: *Indian Ephedras*, 906
- Chorea, epidemic of in a family (Donald Pateron and Louis J. Horn), 893 (O)
- Chorion-epithelioma, value of Zondek-Aschheim pregnancy reaction in diagnosis and prognosis of (F. J. Browne), 58

- CHOWDHURY, K. L. (and C. STRICKLAND): *The Anopheline Larvae of the Countries from India and the Orient to the Antipodes*, rev., 1042
- CHRISTENSEN, Oline:—*Pathophysiology of Hunger Pains: Gastrographic and Titrimetric Observations*, 303
- Cigarette habit, 230, 330, 367
- Cinemas, ventilation of, 1204
- Circulatory Disorders, Scientific Committee for Investigation of: *Proceedings*, first issue, rev., 194
- Circumcision, ? congenital, 367
- Circumcision and phimosis (A. Ernest Sawday), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 554, 638, 786, 878, 928, 972, 1072
- Cirrhosis, biliary, among infants in Mysore, 961
- Clavians and poison gas. *See* Gas
- CLARE, T. C.: The pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 870
- CLAREMONT, Louis Bennett, obituary notice of, 1161
- CLARKE, Astley: Cerebral haemorrhage, 203—Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Treatment in pernicious anaemia, 895
- CLARKE, J. Tertius (and Mackenzie DOUGLAS): Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 247—The control of infections, 260—Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 316—Rheumatic carditis with Rickettsia-like bodies, 993
- CLARKE, L. T.: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 358
- CLAUSEN, R. J.: The progress of anaesthesia, 211, 374 (O)—Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications, 266—Pre-anaesthetic medication, 265
- Clavicle, fracture of, a new method of treatment of a moulded plaster-of-Paris slab (James Kemble), 100 (O)
- CLAYE, Andrew M.: Hyoscine amnesia in labour, with or without chloroform, 12 (O)—Appointed professor of obstetrics at Leeds, 172
- CLAYTON, S. G.: awarded the Hallett prize, 126
- CLERGE, Richard, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- CLERO, A. (and others): *Problèmes Actuels de Pathologie Médicale*, rev., 995
- CLERC, M. A. (and N. DESCHAMPS):—*Cœur: Vaisseaux*, rev., 1097
- CLERY, A. B.: Paroid tumours, 948—Carcinoma of appendix, 1093
- Climate and mosquitos (parliamentary note), 227
- Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Clinical lectures, French, review of, 656
- Clinicians pride of place (leading article), 759
- CLOGNE, René: *Guide Pratique d'Analyses pour l'Urine, le Sang, le Sue gastrique, les Matières Fécales*, etc., third edition, rev., 388
- CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 77, 358
- Club, Geneva University, foundation of, 1071
- Club, mothercraft, in Edinburgh, 1106
- Club, Osler: Meeting to celebrate the eighty-second anniversary of the birthday of Sir William Osler, 129—Oslerian Oration, 129—The thyroid: conquests, failures, mysteries, and men, 850—Dr. Guillotin, 956
- CLUBBE, Charles P. B.: Appendico-caecal intussusception, 276
- CO₂ inhalation in resuscitation from asphyxia (Yandell Henderson), 687 (O)—Correspondence on, 779, 827, 878
- COADE, T. F. (editor): *Harrow Lectures on Education*, rev., 62
- Coal Mines Bill, 79—Receives the Royal Assent, 126
- Coates and Cooper, change of address, 330
- COATES, Vincent: Rheumatoid arthritis, 870
- COBALT, 971, 1018, 1119
- COBURN, Alvin F.:—*The Factor of Infection in the Rheumatic State: The So-called Rheumatic Fever*, 109
- COCK, P. William: Mortuary inscriptions, 549
- COCKSHUT, R. W.: "Failed forceps" cases, 966
- Cod-liver oil and rickets, 1050
- Cod-liver oil, vitamin concentrate of, 500
- Conurus in man (H. A. Baylis and Tertius Clarke), 993
- COHLAN, J. J.: Treatment of anthrax by N.A.B., 921
- COHEN, Henry: Intracranial tumours, 500
- COLE, A. G.: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 153
- COKE, Frank: Asthma statistics, 1109
- "Cold back." *See* Back
- Cold, common, prophylaxis of, the, 518
- Cold. *See* also Catarrh
- COLDEFY, G., death of, 40
- COLDSTREAM, Geo. P.: Survival after prostatectomy, 786
- COLE, F. J.: *Early Theories of Sexual Generation*, rev., 757
- COLE, L. G.: Exploration of the gastro-intestinal mucosa, 320
- COLE, Percival P.: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 276
- COLEBROOKE, L.: Maternal mortality, 147—Infection by anaerobic streptococci in scarlet fever, 777
- COLEMAN, Frank: Pulpless teeth, 505
- COLES, K. Adlard: *Income Tax and the Professional Man (including Sur-Tax)*, rev., 187
- Colic, renal, and haematuria following recumbency (W. Etherington Wilson), 101 (O)
- College, Anderson, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 450
- College, Epsom: Annual general meeting, 29—Founder's day, 129—"France" pensions, 855—Salomons scholarship, vacancy for, 591—New sanatorium opened, 666, 904—The growing and moving boy, 904—Leading article, 998—Note on, 1190
- Collège de France, fourth centenary celebrations, 129
- College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 443—Lectures, 636. *See* also Hospital
- College of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne: Information concerning the study of medicine, 445, 458. *See* also University of Durham
- College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning study at, 457
- College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Quarterly meeting of council, 329, 876—Elections, 329—Admissions to the Fellowship, 329—Annual dinner, 329, 815—Information concerning the diploma in obstetrics, 476—Special meeting of Council, 876—Honorary Fellowship, 875—Admission of members, 876
- College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 450
- College, Royal Army Medical: Prize winners, 1016
- College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh: Annual distribution of prizes, 119
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 1114—Appointments, 229, 1114—Bursaries awarded, 925—Council election, 1114—Fellows elected, 229, 925—Fellows introduced, 229, 925—Foundation anniversary (250th) celebrations, 544, 772, 783—Postponement of celebrations, 772, 783—Honorary Fellows, 515, 925—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Laboratory report, 398—Kirk Duncanson Fellowship for Medical Research, 229, 1015—Quarterly meeting, 229, 925
- College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Annual meeting, 828—Appointments, 79—Degrees and pass lists, 1114—Election of officers, 828—Fellows elected, 828—Information concerning the study of medicine, 436—Licentiates admitted, 1114—Members admitted, 1114—Monthly meeting, 79, 1114—Professorships vacant, 79
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON: Advisory Committee, election of members of, 323
- Appointments, 328, 875
- Awards, 378
- Baly Medal, 328
- Councillors elected, 875
- Degrees and pass lists, 323, 875
- Diplomas, 329, 876, 978
- Election of officers, 328
- Harveian oration, 735
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 431
- Licences, 329, 876
- Membership, 328, 875
- Murchison scholarship, 328
- College, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada: Annual meeting, 1114—Election of officers and members of Council, 1114
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 229, 828—Fellows [Henry Arthur Dalziel] Bursary, 229—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Ivison Macadam memorial prize, 229
- COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting, 783
- Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 876, 1014
- Annual report of Council, 1014
- Appointments, 281, 783, 1162
- Bradshaw Lecture, 876
- Buckston Browne dinner, 954
- Busts of Roubiliac, Cheselden, and Belchier, 820
- Council election, 79, 126
- Council meeting, 126, 783, 968, 1162
- Court of examiners, 1162
- Degrees and pass lists, 126, 280, 783, 1162
- Diplomas, 126, 280, 783, 968, 1162
- Election of officers, 126
- Information concerning the study of medicine, 431
- Lectures 126, 1015
- Legacy, 1162
- Licences, 1162
- Museum demonstrations, 682
- Primary Fellowship examination, 1162—In Toronto, 281—In Melbourne, 783
- Prizes and scholarships awarded, 126
- Representation of members on the Council, 1162
- College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 329, 1201—Fellows admitted, 968—Information concerning the study of medicine, 436—Member and licentiate admitted, 963
- College, Royal Veterinary: Annual report, 356
- College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 450
- College, Severance Union Medical, Seoul, Korea: Annual report of the Department of Neurology and Psychiatry, 684—The epidural injection method for the treatment of sciatica and trigeminal neuralgia, 684
- College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 125, 729, 782, 1114, 1201—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 451—Scholarship and prizes awarded, 126. *See* also University of Dublin
- College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 452
- College, University, Dublin: Appointments, 1114—Information concerning the study of medicine, 451
- College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 452
- College, University, London: Awards, 228—Information concerning the study of medicine, 443—Lectures, 636, 875. *See* also Hospital
- College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning instruction at, 457
- COLLIER, James: Cerebral haemorrhage due to causes other than arteriosclerosis, 209, 519 (O)
- COLLIER, W. A.: Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 967
- COLLIER, W. T.: Two cases of Lindau's disease, 144 (O)
- COLLINGWOOD, Surgeon Frederick William, obituary notice of, 1066
- COLLINS, E. Treacher, awarded the William Mackenzie Medal, 721
- COLLINS, Major F. M., appointed surgeon to the Viceroy of India, 828
- COLLIS, W. R. F.: Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 1013
- Colon, diverticula of the, 31, 121, 164
- Colon, diverticulitis, perforative, of the (Stanley N. Sennett), 1031 (O)
- Colon, review of book on, 248
- Colonial Medical Services (leading article), 21—Note on, 518
- Colonial Office appointments, 472
- Colonies and Mandated Territories, conditions of practice in, 472
- Colour index, rapid method of working out (Frewen Moor), 943. *See* also Anaemia, microcytic
- Colour vision: Young's theory (Sir John H. Parsons), 17
- Columbia Post-Graduate School of Medicine. *See* Post-graduate
- Columbia, State of, diphtheria disaster in, 27
- Colyer prize, 785
- COMERFORD, Beaumont H.: Diabetic acute abdomen, 680
- Common cold. *See* Cold
- Compensation for death in hospital. *See* Death
- Complaints, common, amenable to spinal treatment (Thomas Marlin), 746 (O)
- COMRIE, John D.: *Black's Medical Dictionary*, tenth edition, rev., 302
- Confinement, pyrexia after, 41
- "Congenital," the term, 631, 726, 781, 873
- Congo, Belgian, health of native labourers in the, 116
- Congress Against Alcoholism, Austrian, Vienna (1931), 784
- Congress of the American Medical Association, New Orleans (1932), 1193
- Congress of the American Public Health Association, Montreal (1931), 65, 355
- Congress of Balneology, International, Carlsbad (1931), 65, 356
- Congress on Biliary Lithiasis, International, Vichy (1932), 1119
- Congress, British Hospitals Association, Liverpool (1932), 1193
- Congress of the British Institute of Radiology. *See* Congress of Radiology
- Congress, British Social Hygiene Council, London (1931), 65, 157. *See* also Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial
- Congress, Carlsbad International Medical Educational, Carlsbad (1931), 40
- Congress of the Collegium Oto-Rhino-Laryngologicum, International, Bordeaux (1931), 65
- Congress, Colonial Medical, International, Paris (1931), 129
- Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, Paris (1931), 65, 356, 407, 534
- Congress, Dental, International, Leicester (1931), 65
- Congress of Digestive Diseases. *See* Congress of the Society for the Study of Metabolism
- Congress of the French Association of Urology, Paris (1931), 172
- Congress, French Colonial Exhibition, Paris (1931), 65
- Congress, French, of Stomatology, Paris (1932), 1193
- Congress, French, of Surgery, Paris (1931), 637
- Congress of French-speaking psychoanalysts, Paris (1931), 831
- Congress of the German Association for Occupational Hygiene, Nuremberg (1931), 65, 356, 534—(1932), 1193
- Congress, German Dermatological, Vienna (1932), 1193
- Congress of the German Orthopaedic Society, Berlin (1931), 65, 356
- Congress of the German Pharmaceutical Society, Berlin (1931), 65, 356, 534
- Congress of the German Society for Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1932), 1193
- Congress of the German Society of Urology, Vienna (1931), 65, 356, 534, 1017, 1193
- Congress of Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, Pan-Russian, Moscow (1931), 65, 356, 534
- Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Bucharest (1932), 1203
- Congress, Hospital, International, Vienna (1931), 553, 785
- 807—An International Hospital Association to be formed, 553, 785—*Transactions*, 807
- Congress, Illumination, International, Great Britain (1931), 65, 281, 356, 816—Adequate day-

- light for interiors, 816—Street lighting, 817—Artificial illumination, 817—Driving in fog, 972
- Congress of Industrial Medicine, International, Geneva (1931), 65, 553—Special section of life assurance medicine to be formed, 553
- Congress of the Italian League for the Campaign against Cancer, Bologna (1931), *Proceedings*, 758
- Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles (1931), 129
- Congress of Laryngology, International, Bordeaux (1931), 65
- Congress of Light, International, Copenhagen (1932), 366, 516, 1193
- Congress of Local Authorities, International Union of, England (1932), 1193
- Congress of the Medical Association of South Africa (B.M.A.), Johannesburg (1931), 65, 356, 817, 877—President's address: a plea for a State medical service, 817—Sectional meetings, 818—Social functions, 818—Congress dinner, 818—The popular lecture: Cancer, 818—Full report of proceedings published in the *Journal of the Medical Association of South Africa* for October 10th, 877
- Congress of Medical Geography, Geneva (1931), 281
- Congress of Medical Women, International, Paris (1931), 366
- Congress of [Internal] Medicine, Italian, Bari (1931), 684
- Congress of Mediterranean Hygiene, International, Marseilles (1931), 129, 193
- Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, The Hague (1931), 217—War psychoneuroses, 217—Haemorrhage on the field of battle, 217
- Congress of Natural Science of the Dutch Indies, Bandung, Java (1931), 85
- Congress of Neurology, International, Berne (1931), 65, 356, 785
- Congress, Orthodontic, International, London (1931), 113, 191—Evolutionary tendencies of the jaws, 191
- Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, International, Madrid (1932), 1193
- Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 104—Opening meeting, 104—The ophthalmological aspect of intracranial new growths, 104—Radiological findings in cerebral tumours, 105—Evolution of the instruments of vision, 105—Demonstrations, 105—Irradiation of cataracts and other lenses, 105—Bilateral haemorrhages into Cloquet's canal, 105—Binoculariscope, 105—New device for training squinting children, 105—Idiopathic panophthalmitis with unusual features, 105—Epithelioma of the corneal limbus and papilloma of the caruncle, 105—Annual dinner, 105—Tonometry, 105—Doyle Memorial Lecture, entitled "An Ophthalmological Melange," 105—Doyle memorial medal awarded, 105—Results of eyes operated upon by Holtz's iridocleisis, 105—Penetrating wounds of the eye, 105—Contact glasses, 105—Methods of formation of the posterior abscess in ulcus serpens, 105—Cross cylinders in refraction work, 105—Recession of the internal rectus muscle, 105—Macular disease in children, 105—Peripheral iridotomy in acute and chronic glaucoma, 105
- Congress on Paediatrics, Geneva (1932), 1193
- Congress of Paediatrics, International, The Hague (1931), 366
- Congress of Paediatrics, Italian, Florence (1931), 281, 516
- Congress of Paediatrics, Spanish, Granada (1931), 591
- Congress, Pedagogic Medical, Rome (1932), 1193
- Congress of Photography, International, Dresden (1931), 65
- Congress of the Psychoanalytic Union International, postponement of, 552
- Congress of Psychotherapy, Hypnology, and Applied Psychology, International, Paris (1931), 516
- Congress of Radiology, British Institute of, London (1931), 877, 1103—President's address, 1103—Mackenzie Davidson Lecture: The radiological conception of disease, 1103—Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104—Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1104—Bronchiectasis in children, 1105
- Congress of Radiology, International, Paris (1931), 65, 172, 319—Opening meeting, 319—President's address, 319—Presentations to President, 319—The campaign against cancer, 319—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast by irradiation, 320—The technique of exploring the gastro-intestinal mucosa, 320—Radiotherapy in its application to inflammatory conditions, 320—Methods of examining the functional capacity of the urinary system by the use of radio-opaque substances, 320—Lantern slides exhibition of radiograms, books, apparatus, etc., 320—Other aspects of radiotherapy, 320—Official delegates for Great Britain, 320—Papers by British contributors, 320
- Congress on the Rat and Plague, International, Paris (1931), 407
- Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Belfast (1932), 1163, 1193
- Congress of the Royal Institution [Faraday centenary], London (1931), 65, 356, 634
- Congress of the Royal Sanitary Association of Scotland, Largs (1931), 544—Seaside resorts in relation to public health, 544—Reorganization of hospital services, 544
- Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Glasgow (1931), 118—President's address: the health of the worker, 118—Health services in the modern state, 118—The role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—Hygiene of food, 118—Hygienic principles of bread-making, 118—Maternity hospitals and preventive medicine, 118—The housing question, 118—General medical service for the nation, 119—Hospital planning, 119—Legal regulations for the disposal of condemned foodstuffs, 119—Bovine tuberculosis, 119—Health exhibition, 119—Next meeting (1932), Brighton, 1193
- Congress, Rumanian Medical, Costanza (1931), 553
- Congress, Sex, International, London (1930), *Proceedings*, rev., 1142
- Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial, 65, 157—Address by the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 157—The venereal diseases problem throughout the Empire, 157—The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157—Incidence of neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 157—Ante-natal treatment, 158—Sterility, 158—Various discussions, 158—The teaching of biological science in secondary schools, 158—Social hygiene and the structure of twentieth century life, 158—Dinner of the congress, 159
- Congress of the Society for the Study of Metabolism and Diseases of Digestion, Vienna (1931), 65, 85, 356, 517, 534, 1193—Postponement of, 517
- Congress, South African Medical. See Congress of the Medical Association of South Africa
- Congress of Surgery, Argentine, Buenos Ayres (1930), *Proceedings*, rev., 707
- Congress of Surgery, French, Paris (1931), 637
- Congress of Surgery, International Society of, Madrid (1932), 1193
- Congress of Surgery, Italian, Bari (1931), 684
- Congress on traumatism in the mining industry, Stalino, Ukraine (1931), 831
- Congress of Tropical Medicine, International, Amsterdam (1931), 65, 356, 1017, 1118, 1193—Postponement of the 1932 meeting, 1118
- Congress against Tuberculosis, International Union, The Hague (1932), 1193
- Congress on Tuberculosis, International Conference, Davos (1932), 1193
- Congress of Urology, French Association of, Paris (1931), 172
- Congress of Urology, Italian, Bari (1932), 1193
- Congress of the Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Norwich (1931), 385—Milk hygiene, 385—Calcium and phosphorus in milk, 385—Tuberculosis in swine, 385
- Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 460, 475
- Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 329—Information concerning the study of medicine, 435
- Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 281, 783—Information concerning the study of medicine, 435
- Conjunctival sac, use of antiseptics in the (F. Ridley), 944
- CONNAL, James Galbraith, obituary notice of, 226
- CONNOLLY, Colonel Edward Patrick, obituary notice of, 636
- Connor v. Cadzow Coal Company, Ltd., 827
- Constipation and right-sided ptosis (J. V. Fiddian), 1080 (O)
- Consulting fees. See Fees
- Contact glass. See Glass
- Contagious diseases, review of book on, 572
- Convalescent care: report of the Winifred Masterson-Burke Relief Foundation, 393
- Convalescent serum. See Serum
- Conveyance from hospitals, 1066
- Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 275, 358, 400, 515, 587, 679, 1009, 1159
- Convulsions, unilateral, in diphtheria, 732
- CONWAY, Edward J., appointed Professor of Biochemistry and Pharmacology in University College, Dublin, 1114
- CONYBEARE, Ernest Thomas, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65
- COOK, A. R.: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158
- COOK, Bessie: Progress of anaesthesia, 212
- COOK, B. E.: Ether convulsions, 679
- COOK, Frank: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 32
- COOK, James: Breech presentation, 512
- COOK, Mr.: Endometrioma, 311
- COOKE, Sir Edward Marriott: Death of, 764—Obituary notice of, 829
- COOKE, J. D., elected M.P. for South Hammett, 865
- COOMBS, Carey: A review of the Bristol University Cardiac Research Centre, 775
- COOPER, W. F.: Visits of scientists to Russia, 368
- COPE, V. Zachary: Some neglected symptoms in acute abdominal disease, 94 (O)—Indications for exploration of the abdomen, 1033
- COPEMAN, Monckton: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequelae, 315
- COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 269—Treatment of arthritis, 319—Rheumatoid arthritis, 318—Treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis by blood transfusion and insulin, 1130 (O)
- COPPEZ, Professor: A standard for specialists, 116
- CORBET, T. M.: Treatment of empyema, 1184
- CORDNER, Mather: Liver abscess, 993
- Cord, umbilical, prolapsed, instrument for replacing the, 572. See also Umbilical
- CORFIELD, C. Russell: Pseudo-Argyll Robertson pupils as result of long residence in the Tropics, 146
- Cork Borough: Immunization against diphtheria in, 399
- CORMACK, W. P.: The treatment of wounds in 1821, 401
- Corrections, 42, 230, 330, 408, 592, 832, 928
- Correspondence:**
- Achondroplasia and mental deficiency, 827
- Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1064, 1157
- Adenoids, 681
- Allergy and the "protease," 1060, 1109, 1157
- Anaemia, microcytic, 1007, 1059, 1157
- Anaemia, pernicious, 76, 681, 1008—Hog's stomach in, 76, 1008
- Anaemic breakdowns connected with congenital haemolytic jaundice, 33
- Anaerobic streptococci in puerperal fever infection by, 777
- Anaesthesia, avertin, 1156
- Anaesthesia, deaths associated with, 1009, 1060, 1109, 1158, 1197
- Anthrax treated by N.A.B., 921, 966
- Appendico-caecal intussusception, 276
- Asthma research, 1011
- Asthma statistics, 1109, 1199
- Avertin in gynaecology, 1156
- Bacteriology, a "system" of, 399
- Bendien's chemical test, 514, 677
- Biophysics, 967
- Blood pressure in the psycho-neuroses, 548
- Blood pressure, raised, significance of a, 164, 224, 274, 321
- Boy, the growing and moving, 1010
- Breech presentation, 512, 547, 586, 627, 778, 779—Jaw traction in, 778
- Briggs, Dr., of Liverpool, 548
- Brill's disease and typhus, 963
- British doctors and British health resorts, 781
- British goods for hospitals, 782
- "Buy British," 1160
- Cancer of the cervix after subtotal hysterectomy, 33
- Cancer Hospital (free), a statement from the, 323
- Cancer of the oesophagus, 400
- Cardiac cycle, 1008
- Cardiac pain, 512
- Cardiospasm, 678, 919, 1010
- Carditis, rheumatic, Rickettsia-like bodies in, 1013
- Cataract, operation for, 154
- Catheter, broken, in urethra, 225, 323
- Catheter life, 33, 78
- Cells and hormone influenza, 917
- Cerebro-spinal fluid, 76
- Child guidance clinics, 1010, 1054, 1110, 1199
- Child psychology. See Psychology
- Chloroform in labour, 1197
- Cholecystectomy, end-results of, 1159
- Christmas appeal, 868
- CO₂ inhalation for asphyxia, 827
- "Congenital," the term, 681, 726, 781, 873
- Consulting fees, 630
- Contact glass or crossed cylinders, 33
- Convalescent serum in prophylaxis of measles, 918
- Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 275, 358, 400, 515, 587, 679, 1009, 1159
- Creosote enema in pneumonia, 1111, 1198
- Curare, supplies of, 1065
- Deaths under anaesthesia, 1009
- Dental sepsis and chronic arthritis, 871
- Diabetic acute abdomen, 588, 680
- Diet and caries, 724
- Diet and puerperal sepsis, 955, 1113—A farmer's observations, 965
- Diet, scorbutic, and changes in the guinea-pig embryo, 873
- Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 724, 821, 923
- Diphtheria carriers, 680, 779
- Diseases, particular, some recent policies regarding, 358
- Diverticula of the colon, 31, 121, 164
- Doctors and road accidents, 359
- Drever, J. R., testimonial to, 1065
- Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 32, 77, 124, 275, 358
- Dyspepsia in infancy, after-history of patients who suffer from, 122
- Dyspepsia, nervous, 1198
- Education for general practice, 1200. See also Physical medicine
- Electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris, 122
- Embalming, a simple method of, 513
- Enzymes versus toxins, 872
- Epiblastic defects, 225
- Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 1108, 1198
- Ether convulsions. See Convulsions
- Exercise in diabetes insipidus, 726
- "Failed forceps" cases, 966, 1009
- Fats and peptic ulcer. See Peptic and Hunger pain
- Fees, consulting, and rentals, 630
- Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 872, 967
- Glandular fever, the blood in, 825
- Glass, contact, or crossed cylinders, 33
- Guinea-pig embryo and scorbutic diet, 873
- Heart, infarction of, with pericardial effusion in a phthisical subject, 276
- Hog's stomach in pernicious anaemia, 76, 1008

Correspondence (continued):

Harmonic influence, susceptibility of cells to, 917
 Hunger pain and preservatives, 513, 546, 588, 628, 781
 Hypoglycaemia, acute spontaneous, 921, 1061
 Immunity and malignant tumours, 223
 Injury and sport, 588, 726
 Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 547
 Jugular fossa, the syndromes of the, 680, 731
 Klebs-Loeffler bacilli in war wounds, 78
 Knee-joint, common injuries of the, 722, 780, 920
 Knutsford, Lord, remembrance fund, 357
 Laryngoscope in medicine, 780
 Life: "What is life?" 776, 826, 869, 922
 Lipiodol, injections of, 964
 London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113
 Malignancy and acidity, 1062
 Menorrhagia of obscure origin, 678
 "Mental defective," the, 1108
 Microcephaly, 34, 76, 122
 Migration and health, 1113
 Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
 Mortuary inscriptions, 549
 Motor drivers' spectacles, 323
 Mucin as a therapeutic agent, 124
 Muscle spasms in chronic encephalitis, 1108
 Neo-Hippocratism, 869, 1011, 1163—And State control of medicine, 1012
 Nervous dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia
 Neurological surgery, priority in, 163, 823
 New Zealand earthquake, 276
 Nystagmus, miner's, 164
 Osteomyelitis, chronic, treatment of, 627
 Pain in the arm and a dead tooth, 823, 872, 918, 966
 Pain, real, 1109
 Peptic ulcer, etiology of, 628
 Peptic ulcer, fats in the causation of, 679, 781
 Peritonitis, purulent, drainage in, 546
 Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
 Physical education in schools, 781
 Physical medicine and biophysical assistants, 1063, 1200. *See also* Education for general practice
 Physical medicine and medical hydrology, 1066
 Pilcher's bag, burst, 225
 Pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 870, 917, 1062
 Plumbism, 165, 222
 Pneumothorax, artificial, 1011
 Prostatectomy, history of, 165
 Prostatectomy or drainage, 550, 586
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, secondary haemorrhage after, 1198
 Pruritus ani, 401
 Psychological medicine, the teaching of, 869
 Psychology, child, 777, 824, 1110
 Radiologist and the cancer patient, 629
 Radiology and the radiologist, 511, 585, 629, 681
 "Real pain," 1159
 Renal complications in scarlet fever, prevention of, 34
 Resuscitation of the newborn, 779
 Rheumatic state, the factor of infection in the, 274
 Rheumatism in Bath and surrounding area, incidence of, 321
 Rheumatoid arthritis, 630, 677, 723, 778, 825, 870, 918, 1006, 1065
 Rickets and growth of bone, 1158
 Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 1013
 Ritter's disease, 1064, 1159
 Scorbutic diet. *See* Diet
 Seborrhoea and alkalia, 322
 Serous meningitis, 627
 Sex questions, education in, 1110
 Ship surgeons, refresher courses for, 35, 123, 224, 276, 358
 Sino-auditory node, 549
 "Sobering-up" rate, 1111
 Sore throat. *See* Throat
 Spas, British, a plea for, 726
 Spectacles for motor drivers, 323
 Spinal anaesthesia, 628, 678
 Spinal manipulation, 919, 1065
 Stevenson, T. H. C., retirement of, 321
 Stomatitis of dental origin, 586
 Streptococcal infections, treatment of, 826
 Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 922, 1112
 Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 963, 1010, 1062
 Throat, sore, epidemic, 630
 Tooth extraction, systemic infection after, 123
 Torticolis, the cause of, 513, 547, 587, 629
 Toxins and enzymes, 964
 Tuberculin, 322
 Tuberculosis, mortality from, 76
 Tuberculosis research, 1160
 Tumours, malignant, and immunity, 223
 Turpentine, toxicity and fatal dose of, 77
 Twins, locked, 965
 Urobilinogen, 780
 Uterine haemorrhage not due to uterine disease, treatment of, 630
 Uterus, irradiation of, after-effects of, 122, 223
 Uvula, elongated, shortening of for the cure of cough, 549, 588
 Vaccination and economy, 782, 826, 921
 Vaccines, uses and abuses of, 827
 Viruses, biological nature of the, 725
 Vitamin B content of liver extract, 34
 Vitamin B₂ and pellagra, 165

Correspondence (continued):

Vitamins and bone growth, 1007
 "What is life?" *See* Life
 Whitehead's varnish, an improved, 680
 Wintering abroad, 923
 Wintering in England, 1059
 Wounds in 1821, treatment of, 401
 CORTEZO, Carlos Mario, awarded the Golden Fleece prize, 173
 CORY, F. W.: An illuminating tongue depressor, 853—Treatment of cataract, 1204
 Cosmetic query, 230
 Cottage hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 CORTON, T. F.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750
 Cough, post-influenza, 832
 Cough cured by shortening of an elongated uvula, 549, 588. *See also* Uvula
 Cough, morning persistent, 553
 Council, General Medical:—Biological standardization of digitalis: report by the subcommittee on digitalis and strophanthus, 152—Information concerning the study of medicine, 419—The Presidency of, 1001
 COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
 After-care for voluntary or temporary patients, 356
 Annual Report (1930), 612
 Food-poisoning outbreaks, notification of, 962
 Hospital service, chief medical superintendents of the, 1154
 Hospitals, medical staff of, 917
 Hospitals, radium at, 917
 Married medical women, employment of, 1154
 Maternity hospitals, 31
 Measles epidemic, the expected, 866, 928, 953
 Medical officers: Study leave and outside appointments, 31
 Medical officers, whole-time, remuneration of, 822
 Mental observation wards in the hospitals of, 356
 Mental patients in the care of, 271, 1107
 Out-patient clinics under Mental Treatment Act, 222
 Psychiatric out-patient clinics at the general hospitals of, 583
 School children, health of: Report, 612
 Tuberculosis cases, after-history of, 962
 University of London and national economy, 1005
 Venereal diseases service, 397
 Voluntary patients in the mental hospitals, 1107
 COUPLAND, Dr.: Special kind of chisel for removal of buried roots and impacted teeth, 505
 COURTNEY, A. D.: Acute appendicitis associated with transposition of viscera, 1134
 COUVELAIRE, A. (A. LEMIERRE and Ch. LENORMANT): *Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale*, third edition, vols. i, ii, iii, and iv, rev., 345; vols. v, vi, vii, and viii, rev., 1141
 COUVREUX, J. (and others): *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192
 COVELL, Gordon: *Malaria Control by Anti-Mosquito Measures*, rev., 902
 Cow, Douglas: *A Synopsis of Pharmacology*, second edition, rev., 853
 COWARD, K. H.: Activity of vitamin concentrates, 71—Vitamin A content of butter and margarine, 908
 COWELL, Lieut.-Col. E. M.: The doctor in war, 752—History of military surgery, 752—Air ambulance units, 752
 Cox, Alfred: Appreciation of Edward Beadon Turner, 83—Recognition of the services of and testimonial to, 199, 254, 665, 1052—Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 363—Appreciation of Robert Wallace Wesley Henry, 728—Appreciation of Arthur Taylor Wear, 1116
 Cox, Lissant: Reports on tuberculosis in Lancashire, 1195
 Cox, R.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 832
 Coxa vara, adolescent (G. Perkins), 268
 CRACIUM, Emile C.: *La Culture des Tissus en Biologie Expérimentale*, rev., 901
 CRAIG, James: Penetrating wounds of the eye, 105
 CRAIGIE, James: Report on the "variola-vaccinia inoculation test, 812
 CRAIK, Robert: The blood in glandular fever, 825
 Cramp, writer's, electrical treatment of (W. Black Jones), 531 (O)
 CRAN, James: appointed an unofficial member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of British Honduras, 1163
 Cranial deformation, artificial, review of book on, 1140
 Cranial fossa. *See* Fossa
 CRAWFORD, M. A. Dobbin: The obstetric forceps, 849—"Failed forceps" cases, 1009
 Cream of beauty, 112
 Cremation Authorities Conference at Ipswich, 510—Crematoriums, construction of (J. A. Sherman), 510
 Cremation, review of book on, 657
 Creosote enema in pneumonia, 1111, 1198
 CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Breech presentation, 548
 CREW, F. A. E.: Mental deficiency, 621
 CRIGHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: *The Doctor's Second Thoughts*, rev., 249
 CRIGHTON-MILLER, H.: The psychology of suicide, 239 (O)—Child guidance clinics, 1110

Crime, juvenile: Home Office report, 197
 Criminal, beginnings of the (Letitia Fairfield), 1002
 Cripples' Hospital, Ethel Hedley Orthopaedic, Windermere: Report, 677
 Cripples' Hospital, Lord Mayor Treloar's: Annual report, 676. *See also* Hospital
 CRISP, William H.: The use of cross cylinders in refraction work, 105—Ophthalmia neonatorum, 211—Dr. Sheehan's thermophore, 265
 CROCKER, Deputy Inspector General Henry Laurence, obituary notice of, 968
 CROOKE-LAWLESS, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Rowland, obituary notice of, 588
 CROOKS, James: Intussusception illustrated by three unusual examples, 496 (O)
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.: *The Mongol in Our Midst*, third edition, rev., 386—Pain in the arm and a dead tooth, 823, 918—Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
 CROSS, Francis Richardson: Death of, 113—Obituary notice of, 169
 Cross-fixation, apparent gonococcal (W. Neville Mascal), 607
 CROWE, H. Warren: Rheumatoid arthritis, 676
 CROWLEY, Ralph: Prevention of tuberculosis, 29
 CROWTHER, J. G.: *An Outline of the Universe*, rev., 706
 CRUISE, Sir Richard: Appreciation of Francis Richardson Cross, 170
 Cryotherapy, review of book on, 248
 CULPIN, Millais: Miner's nystagmus, 164—Recent Advances in the Study of the Psychoneuroses, rev., 655
 CUMMING, W. M.: Tuberculosis research, 1160
 CUNNINGTON, C. W.: Post-mortem examinations, 208
 Curare, supplies of, 1065
 CURIE, Madame Marie, awarded the Cameron prize, 221
 CURRAN, Professor: Peripheral iridotomy in acute and chronic glaucoma, 105
 CURTIS, Stuart A.: Study of child development, 509
 Curvature, review of book on, 301
 CUSHING, Harvey, honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine conferred on by the Budapest Royal Hungarian Peter Pázmány University, 307
 CUTNER, Morris: Glossitis, 685
 CYRIAX, Edgar: A disclaimer, 130—Spinal manipulation, 919
 Cyst of ovary in children, torsion of (W. Arklay Steel), 798 (O)
 Cytology, review of book on, 610

D.

DACOSTA, John Chalmers: *Modern Surgery*, tenth edition, rev., 149—*Selections from the Papers and Speeches of*, rev., 499
 DAINOW, Dr.: Dosage of acetylcholine, 928
 DALAL, K. R.: The post-influenza cough, 832
 DALE, H. H.: Medical patents, 42—A correction, 42—Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 405—Biological nature of the viruses, 619
 DALGETTY, Arthur B.: Report of Dundee Royal Asylum, 676
 DALLING, Major T.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037
 DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 260, 604 (O)
 Dalton school for invalid children, 775
 DALZIEL, John M.: *Lochnera rosea*, 230
 Damien, Father, 711
 Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
 DANIEL, Gaston: *Immuno-chirurgie*, rev., 387
 DARKE, Lieutenant Eric Charles George, obituary notice of, 1066
 DARLING, William, obituary notice of, 39
 D'ARSONVAL, Professor, nominated an honorary member of the Society of Medicine of Vienna, 367
 DAS, Kedarnath: Early use of forceps in England, 534
 DAUTREBANDE, Lucien:—*Physiopathologie de la Thyroïde: Diagnostique et Traitement des Goîtres*, rev., 705
 DAVEY, E. M.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 262
 DAVIDSON, A. H.: Caesarean section, 914
 Davidson (Mackenzie) Lecture. *See* Lecture
 DAVIDSON, Maurice: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 911—X rays in thoracic disease, 1182
 DAVIDSON, Stanley: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256
 DAVIDSON, Whately: Osteochondritis ischiopubica, 898
 DAVIE, T. B.: Intracranial tumours, 900
 DAVIES, J. Llewellyn: A calculus in an ectopic kidney, 1031 (O)
 DAVIES, Meredith: Medical aspects of the gas industry, 625
 DAVIES, Twiston: Varicose ulcer, 267
 DAVIES, W. E. Llewellyn, re-elected mayor of Llanidloes, 927
 DAVIS, Edward Campbell, death of, 550
 DAVIS, Edward D. D.: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210—Vertigo, 317
 DAVIS, G. (and others): Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)
 DAVIS, P. G. Stevenson: Post-mortem examinations, 208

- DAWSON, H. P.:—Diet and puerperal sepsis: a farmer's observations, 965
- DAWSON, Lord, of Penn.: Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 199—Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321—The growing and moving boy, 904—Elected a life member of the council of Cheltenham College, 1017
- DAWSON, Professor: Breech presentation, 204—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258
- DAWSON, Shepherd: Psychology in early childhood, 579
- DAY, Bernard, appointed a consulting physician in London to the Colonial Office, 1119
- Deaf, adolescent, 821
- Deaf, National Institute for: New house at Highbury for twenty deaf youths, 685
- Deaf, training of in Scotland, 29—Annual report of the Edinburgh Royal Institution for, 29—Annual meeting of the Glasgow Society for, 30—Prize distribution at Langside School, Glasgow, 30—Annual meeting of the Scottish Association for, 30—Meeting of the Scottish branch of the National College of Teachers of the Deaf, 821
- Deafness (Maurice Sorsby), 804
- Deafness, modern treatment of by the electro-phoniode method (George C. Cathcart), 1180
- DEAN, Gordon Moncrieff, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 6
- DEAN, H. R.: Science and medicine, 668
- DEARDEN, William Francis: Industrial problems and general practice, 207—Obituary notice of, 634
- DEARDEN, William John: Acquittal of on a charge of manslaughter by neglect, 925
- DEARNLEY, Gertrude: Breech presentations, 203, 371 (O)
- Death in hospital, compensation for (Quaine v. McLean), 868
- Death, *Manual of the International Causes of*, revised edition now published, 506—Note on, 539
- Death Sentence Bill. *See* Sentence of death
- Deaths associated with anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- DEAVER, John Blair, death of, 1161
- DEBENHAM, R. K.: Broken catheter in urethra, 225
- DEBRÉ, R.: Infant mortality in South America, 254
- Defectives, mental. *See* Mental
- Defectives, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization
- DE FLEURY, Maurice, death of, 550
- Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 474
- DE GRÖSZ, Emile: Post-graduate medical work in Hungary, 395
- DE JONG, S. I. (and F. BEZANÇON): *Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 1097
- DE LEE, Joseph B.: Describes the laparotrachelotomy film, 201
- DELICATI, Dr.: Treatment of arthritis, 319
- Dengue, outbreak of at Skyrros, 591
- Denmark, cancer research in, 805—Asthma statistics in, 1050. *See also* Asthma
- DENNYS, Joyce: *Repeated Doses*, rev., 903
- Dental benefit. *See* Insurance
- Dental caries and diet. *See* Diet
- Dental defect, inherited, three generations of (Margaret E. Rutherford), 9 (O)—Correspondence on, 225
- Dental disease and diet (leading article), 615
- Dental deformities, preventable (R. H. McKeag), 139 (O)
- Dental sepsis and chronic arthritis, 871. *See also* Sepsis
- "Dental surgeon," use of the title of: Attorney-General v. Weeks, 339, 874
- Dental surgery, information concerning the study of, 476
- Dentistry, prosthetic, review of book on, 107
- Dentists, shortage of (C. S. Gibson), 776
- Depopulation (France), 1153
- DEROUM, Francis X., death of, 324
- Dermatitis, exfoliative: ? Streptococcal septicaemia (G. C. Pether), 246
- Dermatology, review of books on, 247, 806, 1186
- Dermatology. *See also* Skin
- DERRIEN, Eugène, death of, 550
- DERRY, Douglas Erith, receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Order of the Nile, 407
- DESCHAMPS, N. (and M. A. CLERIC): *Cœur: Vaisseaux*, rev., 1097
- DETERMANN, Professor: *Umstimmung als Behandlungsweg*, rev., 62
- Deutsches Hygiene-Museum, Dresden, 504
- DEVOCCHI, Paolo, death of, 924
- Developmental defects, 1018
- DE VUSTER, Joseph. *See* Damien, Father
- DEVINE, Henry: Psychic pain in the psychoses, 317, 742 (O)—Child psychology, 777
- Devizes Orthopaedic Clinic, a guide to orthopaedics for teachers, 1102
- DEVOSO, Luigi, prize founded in honour of, 731
- DEWAR, Donald Stewart, obituary notice of, 1161
- DEWART, John: The control of infections, 260—Bacterial endocarditis in an infant thirteen days old, 699 (O)
- Diabetes insipidus, exercise in, 726
- Diabetes insipidus following fracture of skull (A. Patrick), 689 (O)
- Diabetes and pregnancy (Dame Louise McIlroy, Gladys Hill, and Pillman Williams), 58—Discussion, 58
- Diabetes, review of book on, 608
- Diabetic acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
- Diagnosis, medical, radiology in (U. P. Basu), 848
- Diagnosis, review of books on, 18, 347, 500, 853, 949
- Diaries and calendars, 1120
- Diarrhoea, infantile (A. V. Neale), 382 (O)—Correspondence, 554
- Diathermy, anaesthetics for (H. W. Featherstone), 945
- Diathermy apparatus, imported, 686
- Diathermy, review of books on, 1095
- DICKIE, W. S.: Survival after prostatectomy, 731
- DICKINSON, J. C. G.: The first-child welfare consultation, 927
- DICKSON, D. Elliot: Testimonial to Dr. J. R. Drever, 1065
- DI CRISTINA, Giovanni, marble bust of, unveiled, 1119
- Dictionary, *Black's Medical*, tenth edition, rev., 302
- Dictionary of Practical Medicine, German, vol. vii, rev., 20
- Diet and caries (leading article), 615—Correspondence on, 724, 1204
- Diet in history (T. R. Glover), 1148
- Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis (H. N. Green, D. Pindar, G. Davis, and Edward Mellanby), 595 (O)—Correspondence on, 965, 1113
- Diet, review of book on, 346
- Diet, scorbutic, changes in the guinea-pig embryo produced by, 873
- Dietetics, review of book on, 994
- Dietetics, sugar in, 42
- Difficult child. *See* Child
- Digitalis, biological standardization of, 152
- DILLING, Walter J.: Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 405
- DILLON, Frederick: Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 1062
- DILLON, T. W. T.: The sedimentation test, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093
- DINGWALL, Eric John: *The Girdle of Chastity*, rev., 611—*Artificial Cranial Deformation*, rev., 1140
- DIONISI, Antonio, death of, 1161
- Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of (leading article), 614—Correspondence on, 724, 824, 920—(Ernest Grundy), 1132 (O)
- Diphtheria carriers, an investigation of (James Grant), 566 (O)—Correspondence on, 680, 779
- Diphtheria death rate: In the United States, 85—In Europe, 578
- Diphtheria disaster at Medellin, an account of the, 27
- Diphtheria, immunization against in the borough of Cork, 393
- Diphtheria in India, incidence of, 626
- Diphtheria of larynx, primary (W. S. Thacker Neville), 701
- Diphtheria number of the *Annales de Médecine*, 229
- Diphtheria, prevention and control of (David N. Nabarro and A. Gordon Signy), 599 (O)
- Diphtheria (?), unilateral convulsions in, 732
- Diphtheria, recent research on, 578
- Diphtheria, wound (S. Watson Smith), 800
- Diploma in public health. *See* Public Health Services
- Diplomas, special, information concerning, 475
- Disclaimers, 130, 732, 786
- Disease, *Danger Signs of*, rev., 194
- Disease and the public abattoir (Hal Williams), 1107
- Disease, the radiological conception of (Hans Holfelder), 1103
- Diseases of animals transmissible to man (F. T. G. Hobday), 200
- Diseases, notifiable: statistics, 927
- Diseases, particular, some recent policies regarding (Sir George Buchanan), 206, 283 (O)—Correspondence on, 358
- Disseminated encephalo-myelitis. *See* Encephalo-myelitis
- Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
- Distemper (parliamentary note), 36
- Distict nursing. *See* Nursing
- Diverticula of the colon, 31, 121, 164
- Diverticulitis of the colon, perforative (Stanley N. Sennett), 1031 (O)
- DIXON, Walter Ernest: Obituary notice of, 361, 405—Funeral of, 405—Appreciation of in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* for September 4th, 553—Appreciation of in the *Archivos de Medicina, Cirugía y Especialidades* of September 26th, 731
- DORSON, J. F.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257
- DOBSON, Margaret, demonstrates her binocularscope, 105
- Doctor in war (Lieut.-Col. E. M. Cowell), 752
- Doctors and road accidents, 359. *See also* Accidents
- DODD, Harold: An improved artery forceps, 347—"Buy British," 1160
- DODDS, E. C. (and G. D. GREVILLE): Calcium levulinate for intravenous and subcutaneous injections, 190—(And G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, sixth edition, rev., 611—Liver function tests, 1038
- DODDS, Gladys H.: Rapid laboratory test for pregnancy, 700 (O)
- DOHERTY, J. W.: The treatment of the teeth of the pre-school child, 506
- DON, Charles S. D.: Late results of operative treatment of toxic goitre, 287 (O)
- DONALDSON, Malcolm: After-effects of irradiation of uterus, 223—Haemorrhage and shock, 312
- DONATH, Dr.: The vitamins, 622
- DONELAN, Dr.: Reports on the Grange Gorman and Portrane Mental Hospital, 675
- DOOLIN, W.: Some old journeyman surgeons, 948
- DOTT, Norman: Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 105—Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310—Surgery of the posterior cranial fossa, 1093
- DOUBLEDAY, F. N.: Removal of teeth by hand pressure, 505
- DOUGAL, Daniel: Endometrioma, 311—Endometriosis and endometriomata, 929 (O)—Shape of the pelvic brim and childbirth, 311—Unusual case of carcinoma of the cervix uteri, 1092—Unusually large mucous cervical polyp, 1092—Cinematograph demonstration of an operation on a huge proclitidia, 1092
- DOUGHTY, David Somerville, obituary notice of, 171
- DOUGLAS, James Sholto Cameron, death of, 861—Obituary notice of, 925
- DOUGLAS, Mackenzie (and J. Tertius CLARKE): Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis, 247
- DOUGLAS, Captain S. R.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 778
- DOW, Dorothy J. (and W. Ernest LLOYD): Incidence of tuberculosis in children, 183 (O)
- DOWLING, G. B.: Pruritus ani, 213—The etiology of dysidrosis, 231
- Down, County, medical inspection of school children in, 117
- Downe surgical research farm, 114. *See also* Research
- DOWNER, L. R. E., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- DRACHTER, R. (and J. R. GOSSMANN): *Chirurgie des Kindesalters*, third edition, rev., 609
- DRAKE, D. J.: Disturbed sleep, 554
- DRENNAN, A. Murray: Appointed to the chair of pathology in the University of Edinburgh, 163—Post-mortem examinations, 268
- DREVER, James: Inaugural lecture as professor in psychology at Edinburgh, 821
- DREVER, James R., testimonial to, 1065
- DREWITT, F. Dawtry: *The Note-Book of Edward Jenner, 178—The Life of Edward Jenner, M.D., F.R.S., Naturalist and Discoverer of Vaccination*, rev., 1187
- DRINKER, C. K.: Resuscitation problems, 620
- Driving in fog, 972
- Drug pots, 908
- Drug store, injunction against proprietor of (British Medical Association v. Marsh), 166
- Drugs of addiction, analysis of the International trade in, review of book on, 107
- Drugs, British, prescription of, 638, 732, 1120
- Drugs, dangerous, limitation of the manufacture of, 152—Parliamentary note, 551, 1117
- Drugs, dangerous, review of book on, 498
- Drugs, dangerous, traffic in—Limitation of: new convention now published, 541—Annual report of the British Government to the League of Nations, 761—Report of commission of inquiry into the control of opium smoking in the Far East, 1049
- Drugs, new, clinical trials of, 251. *See also* Therapeutic Trials Committee
- Dublin. *See* Ireland
- DUCAMP, Dr., death of, 682
- DUFFY, L. J.: The drain on insurance funds, 867
- DUGGAN, N.: A surgical link with the past, 1072
- DUEHM, Paul: *La Poliomyélite*, rev., 536
- DUJARDIN, Dr.: Marriage of syphilis, 116
- DUJARIER, Dr., death of, 924
- DUNCAN, Surgeon Lieutenant Harry Lee, obituary notice of, 828
- DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210—Asthma and nasal conditions, 210, 1127 (O)—Vertigo, 317—Shortening an elongated uvula for the cure of cough, 549
- Dundee. *See* Scotland
- Dungannon Urban Council and panel patients, 399. *See also* Insurance, panel patients
- DUNHILL, T. P.: Spinal analgesia, 212—Exophthalmic goitre, 308
- DUNKIN, Major: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037
- DUNLOP, B.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752
- DUNN, B. Venn: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 275
- DUNN, Naughton: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214, 639 (O), 780—End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 899
- DUNNE, A. B.: The "Electric" piano trick, 832
- Dunoon Convalescent Homes: Annual meeting, 545
- Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Dupuytren's contraction and heredity (J. S. Manson), 11 (O)
- DURAND, Henri (and others): *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192
- Dust from cement mills (parliamentary note), 683. *See also* Cement
- DUSTIN, A. P. (and Max CHEVAL): *Théorie et Pratique de la Télécurethérapie*, 811
- Dutch East India Company, a surgeon to, in the seventeenth century, 508
- DYKE, S. C.: Clinical pathology of the cerebrospinal fluid, 60—Blood transfusion apparatus, 60

Dysentery and the bacteriophage (Lieut.-Col. J. Morison), 899
 Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 32, 77, 124, 275, 358
 Dyspepsia in infancy, after-history of patients who suffer from, 122
 Dyspepsia, nervous (Robert Hutchison), 1035—Correspondence on, 1198. *See also* Pain, "real"

E.

EADIE, Herbert Arnott, obituary notice of, 632
 EAGER, Richard: Pseudo-mirror writing, 1138
 Ear, middle, vertigo in suppurative conditions of the (F. W. Watkyn-Thomas), 242 (O)
 Ear, piercing the lobule, 330
 Ear. *See also* Aural
 EARLE, F. M.: *Methods of Choosing a Career*, rev., 757
 Earthquake, the New Zealand, 276
 EASON, J.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Exophthalmic goitre, 308
 EAST, C. F. Terence (and C. W. Curtis BAIN): *Recent Advances in Cardiology*, second edition, rev., 61
 EAST, W. Norwood: Suicide from the medico-legal aspect, 241 (O)
 East African Medical Service: Information concerning, 473
 Eastbourne Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
 EBSTEIN, Erich, death of, 550
 ECOLES, Herbert Annesley, obituary notice of, 784
 ECKSTEIN, Gustav: *Noguchi*, rev., 655
 ECONOMO von Constantini: Death of, 814—*Encephalitis Lethargica: Its Sequelae and Treatment*, English edition, 856
 Economy Bill, National, 551, 589, 631—Proceedings in Committee, 631—The health insurance cut, 631—Minister of Health's reply, 631. *See also* Finance Bill
 Economy and health services (parliamentary note), 1066
 Economy by local authorities (parliamentary note), 593
 Economy Report, the National, 252. *See also* Finance Bill
 Economy and vaccination, 782, 826, 921
 EDEN, Thomas Watts (and Eardley HOLLAND): *A Manual of Midwifery*, seventh edition, rev., 62—Wintering in England, 1059
 EDGEcombe, Dr.: Hyperpæsia, 319
 EDOLM, G.: A disclaimer, 130
 Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
 EDINGTON, J. W., appointed professor of bacteriology at Sheffield, 1201
 EDRINS, Nora, title of Reader in Physiology conferred on, 828
 Edmonton, new radiological pavilion at, 721
 Education for general practice, 1200. *See also* General practice and Physical medicine
 Education, medical, methods of, 764
 Education, present-day deficiencies in (A. C. Ivy), 763
 Education, review of book on, 62
 Educational Number (1931), 394
 EDWARDS, H. C.: Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898
 EDWARDS, J. T.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038—Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182
 EDWARDS, N. T.: Pear-shaped multilocular cystic tumour, 1092
 EDWARDS, W.: Prepatellar bursitis, 330
 EICKEN, Carl von: Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098
 EKEHORN, Gösta: *On the Principles of Renal Function*, rev., 950
 ELDER, William, obituary notice of, 84
 Electrical treatment of neuritis. *See* Neuritis
 Election, general: Medical candidates, 764, 865—Successful and unsuccessful, 865
 Electrical apparatus, exhibition of, 831
 Electrical treatment of pruritus ani, 592
 Electrical treatment of writer's cramp. *See* Cramp
 "Electric" piano trick, 832
 Electrocardiograph and alternating current interference (N. G. Lethlean and W. S. Malcolm), 1195
 Electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris, 122
 Electrocardiography, review of book on, 249
 Electrophone treatment of deafness, 1180
 Elizabethan medical advertisement, 1103
 ELLINGWORTH, Clifford: Impressions of a medical tour in Russia, 1043
 ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: Wintering in England, 1059—The treatment of glaucoma, 1169 (O)
 ELLIOT, W. E., elected M.P. for Kelvingrove, Glasgow, 865
 ELLIOTT, A.: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1119
 ELLIOTT, T. R.: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28
 ELLIS, Colonel C. I., appointed surgeon-in-chief of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1071
 ELLIS, David: The hygienic principles of bread-making, 118
 ELLISON, J. B.: Dosage of diphtheria antitoxin, 724, 920
 ELSLIE, R. C.: Bone transplantation, 268—The treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, 627—

Calcareous deposits in the supra spinatus tendon, 898—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 899
 Embalming, a simple method of, 513
 Embryo of guinea-pigs, changes in, produced by scorbutic diet, 873
 Embryology, review of book on, 193
 Empyema, encysted (N. D. Patel), 1032 (O)
 Empyema, treatment of (Geoffrey Bewley), 1184
 EMSLIE, J. A. Simpson: Tetany after exercise in an asthmatic relieved by adrenaline, 146
 EMSLIE, Margaret: *Breast Feeding*, rev., 61
 Encephalitis, chronic, muscle spasms in, 1108
 Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic (Arthur J. Hall), 833 (O)—Correspondence on, 1108
 Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic, ocular complications of (Theodore H. Whittington), 265, 981 (O)
 Encephalitis and herpes zoster (A. G. MacGillivray), 895
 Encephalitis lethargica (leading article), 856
 Encephalitis: Post-vaccinal, 307—Prevalence of, 253
 Encephalitis and vaccination (parliamentary note), 80, 127
 Encephalitis following vaccination and certain infections, assistance asked by Ministry of Health re, 478, 506
 Encephalography and ventriculography (H. Cohen), 317
 Encephalo-mylitis, disseminated, following spinal anaesthesia (T. Kay MacLachlan), 11 (O)
 Endocarditis, bacterial, in an infant thirteen days old (John D'Ewart), 699 (O)
 Endocarditis, bacterial, with chronic meningococcal septicaemia (W. D. H. Stevenson), 1173 (O)
 Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, following removal of septic foci (Leonard Abrahamson), 8 (O)
 Endocrine physiology (Sir E. Sharpey-Schafer), 74, 353
 Endocrine system and asthma, 1164
 Endometrioma (Daniel Dougal), 311—Discussion, 311
 Endometriosis and endometriomata (Daniel Dougal), 929 (O)
 Endometrium, a haematopoietic, 1018
 Endoscopy, anaesthetics for (H. W. Featherstone), 945
 Enemy, cresote, in pneumonia, 1111, 1198
 ENGINEER, S. K., appointed an Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 England, wintering in. *See* Wintering
 Englishmen at Rest and Play, rev., 1188
 Enzootic hepatitis. *See* Hepatitis
 Enzymes versus toxins, 872, 964
 Ephedrine and adrenaline solution (hypoloid epinalin), 853
 Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine, 936, 993
 Epiblastic defects, 225. *See also* Dental defects
 Epidemic diseases, possibility of the spread of by aviation, 720
 Epidemics, factors determining difference in (M. Greenwood), 231 (O)—Discussion, 313
 Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 617, 814, 1108, 1147, 1198. *See also* League of Nations
 Epilepsy as a bar to motor driving, 685
 Epilepsy, review of book on, 570
 Epitaphs. *See* Mortuary inscriptions
 Ergosterol, irradiated, and parathyroids, 351
 Ergot, history of (George Barger), 1100
 Erythema nodosum (W. M. Penny), 146
 ESDAILE, Philippa C.: *Economic Biology*, rev., 1188
 Eskimo Book of Knowledge, rev., 388
 Estimates: Scottish, 35—Education, 126, 279—Mines Department, 226—Home Office, 226, 360—Health services, 226, 324—Ministry of Health, 324
 Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
 Ether inhaler and jaw support, 758
 Eugenic sterilization. *See* Sterilization
 FULLER, H. M.: The vitamins, 622
 Europe: Rural hygiene in, 269, 710—Rural, mortality conditions in (K. Stouman), 617
 Euthanasia, voluntary (C. Killick Millard), 754
 EVANS, Daniel E., obituary notice of, 84
 EVANS, F. T.: Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications, 256—Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266
 EVANS, Sir Thomas J. Carey, appointed medical superintendent of Hammersmith Hospital, 74
 EVANS, T. Stenner: Femoral thrombosis in pneumonia, 42
 EVE, F. C.: Microcytic anaemia, 1007, 1157
 EWING, James: Sixty-fourth birthday of, 112—Volume on *Cancer* dedicated to, 112
 EWING, W.: *Paterson of Hebron: "The Hakim,"* 352
 Examining Board in England: Information concerning, 459
 Exercise in diabetes insipidus, 726
 Exercise, muscular, physiological aspects of (A. V. Hill), 619
 Exercise, review of book on, 499
 Exhaust fumes. *See* Fumes
 Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Exophthalmos of central origin (W. Russell Brain), 316, 937 (O)—Discussion, 316
 Exotoxins in relation to vaccine therapy (Geoffrey Shera), 497
 Expectant mothers. *See* Sentence of Death Bill
 Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 926, 1015
 Eye, evolution of the (G. Elliot Smith), 105

Eye, penetrating wounds of the (James Craig), 105
 Eye, review of book on the, 148
 Eye, syphilitic diseases of the (Lieut.-Colonel E. O'G. Kirwan), 533
 Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
 Eyesight of motor drivers (N. Bishop Harman), 211, 854
 Eyesight test for motor car drivers (case of Edwin James Hepworth), 327. *See also* Motor
 EYKYN, F. B.: A simple method of embalming, 513

F.

FABER, Knud: An anti-tuberculosis plan, 198
 Factories, annual report of the Chief Inspector, 507
 Factory Girls Holiday Fund, 408
 FAGAN, B. G.: Water supplies and public health, 1156
 FAHMY, Dr.: Breech presentation, 204
 Failed forceps. *See* Forceps
 FAIRBANK, E. A. T.: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214
 FAIRBROTHER, R. W., awarded the Roger prize, 172
 FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28—Criminal abortion, 947—The beginnings of the criminal, 1002
 FAIRLEY, N. Hamilton (Colonel F. P. MACKIE and F. JASUDASAN): *Indian Medical Research Memoirs: Studies in Schistosoma spindale*, Parts i-iv, 25—Chalmers medal of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene awarded to, 85—Vesical schistosomiasis complicated by carcinoma, 983 (O)—*Filaria bancrofti*, 992—Gastro-jejuno-colic fistula with megalocytic anaemia, 993—Liver function tests, 1039
 FAIRLIE, H. P.: Spinal analgesia, 212
 FAIRWAY, Sidney: *The Yellow Viper*, rev., 572
 Faraday centenary number of the *Times*, 591—Centenary number of *Discovery*, 618. *See also* Association, British
 Faraday's observations on mental inertia (D. F. Fraser-Harris), 618
 Farm and village, health of (C. E. A. Winslow), 573
 FARR, William, 803
 Fascia cutter for living sutures, a simple, 194
 Fats in the causation of peptic ulcer, 679. *See also* Hunger pains
 Fats in the stomach, the role of (leading article), 502
 FAULDS, A. G.: Oxaluria, 785
 Fauna of British India, rev., 63
 FAWCUS, Lieut.-General Sir H. B.: Air ambulance units, 753—The Army Medical Services in a future war, 948
 FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 945
 Feeding bottles, an improved test for, 903
 Fees, consulting and rentals, 630
 Fees, midwifery (parliamentary note), 227
 FELLING, Anthony and E. BELLINGHAM-SMITH: *Modern Medical Treatment*, rev., 1185
 FELDMAN, Israel: Need for education in questions of sex, 216
 FELDMAN, W. M.: Shortening of an elongated vulva for the cure of cough, 588—The term "congenital," 781—Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 872
 Fellowship: Medicine and Post-Graduate Association: Information concerning, 456. *See also* Post-Graduate
 Femoral thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
 Fencing, rules governing displays, 686
 FENTON, W. J.: Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105
 FERNANDO, Sir Hilariion M., reappointed a member of the Executive Committee of the Island of Ceylon, 129
 FERRIK, K. E.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 825
 FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Motor car insurance policies, 518
 FETHERSTON, Leslie, appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 Fever, enteric: Outbreak at Basel, 591—Mortality rate in the large cities of the United States, 685—Epidemic at Buckie, 1003
 Fever, glandular (H. L. Tidy), 859—The blood in, 825
 Fever, paratyphoid, in Germany, 367
 Fever, Rift Valley, or enzootic hepatitis (G. M. Findlay), 1182
 Fever, scarlet, prevention and control of (David N. Nabarro and A. Gordon Signy), 599 (O)
 Fever, scarlet, prevention of renal complications in, 34
 Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric
 Fever, typhus, and Brill's disease, 963
 Fever, undulant, four cases of (A. Geoffrey Shera), 605 (O)
 Fever, undulant, conveyed by milk (Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys), 260, 604 (O)—Discussion, 260
 Fever, yellow (leading article), 349
 Fevers, infectious, acute (Duncan Forbes), 704
 FIDDIAN, J. V.: Constipation and right sided ptosis, 1080 (O)
 FIERLINGER, Dr.: Health work of the League of Nations, 622

- Fife medical services, economies in, 625
 FIFIELD, Lionel R.: *Minor Surgery*, second edition, rev., 1097
Fight Against Disease, contents of the autumn issue, 1203
Filaria bancrofti (Hamilton Fairley), 992—Discussion, 992
 Film, laparo-trachelotomy, 201
 Films, health (parliamentary note), 36
 Films, x-ray, a library of, 408. *See also* X-ray
 Finance Bill, 35, 279, 538, 551, 589, 631
 FINCH, A. E.: Fencing, 686
 FINCH, Georg, death of, 1116
 FINDLAY, G. M.: Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182
 FINDLAY, Leonard: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752—*The Rheumatic Infection in Childhood*, rev., 1040
 FINDLAY, Palmer: Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69
 FINE, J.: Bendien's chemical test, 514
 FINKELSTEIN, Morris Harris, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65
 Finland, duration of labour in (A. M. Ritala), 24
 FINZI, N. S.: Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104
 FIRTH, Stanley J.: Carcinoma in a long bone secondary to carcinoma of rectum, 943
 FISCHER, Eugen (Erwin Baur and Fritz Lenz): *Human Heredity*, rev., 535
 FISCHMANN, C. (and others): *The Quantitative Estimation of Vitamin D by Radiography*, 762
 FISHER, Morris: Advertisements of food products in America, 711
 FISHER, Arthur M.: *Hypertension and Nephritis*, second edition, rev., 1041
 FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 722
 FISK, Eugen Lyman, death of, 924
 FITCH, A. A.: The Liverpool Child Guidance Clinic, 398
 FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: British goods for hospitals, 782
 FLACK, Group Captain Martin: Death of, 352—Obituary notice of, 402
 Flatulence, intestinal, 1163
 FLEMING, Alexander: Blood transfusion, 801
 FLEMING, G. B.: Birth injuries in the newly born, recognition and treatment of, 312, 481 (O)—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313—The cause of torticollis, 629
 FLEMING, Norman: Recovery of vision after twenty-seven years, 1084 (O)
 FLETCHER, Ernest: A new method for the injection of lipiodol, 846
 FLETCHER, Sir Walter Morley: Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 29—Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64
 FLEXNER, Simon: Poliomyelitis, 662
 FLOREY, J., appointed professor of pathology at Sheffield, 1201
 FLOYD, S. G.: Vaccination and economy, 826
 Fog, driving in, 972
 FOLEY, C. H.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 972
 Food, hygiene of (E. P. Cathcart), 118
 Food poisoning and food borne infection (Edwin Oakes Jordan), 542
 Food-poisoning outbreaks, notification of, 962
 Food preservation, history of (Agnes Elisabeth Glennie), 1101
 Food problems, 762
 Food products in America, advertisements of (Morris Fishbein), 711
 Foods, preserved, 971
 Foodstuffs, condemned, legal regulations for the disposal of (Gerald Leighton), 119
 Foodstuffs (Prevention of Exploitation) Bill, 683
 FOOT, Major Stephen: Need of education in sex, 215
 Foot clinic in Glasgow, 1106
 Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 36, 227, 683, 968, 1117—The monthly incidence of, 356—Fourth Progress Report of the Research Committee on, 860
 FOOTE, John A., death of, 924
 FORBER, Janet E.: Investigation of hospital patients in Eastern London suffering from cancer, 1118, 1152
 FORBES, Duncan: Acute infectious fevers, 704
 Forceps, artery, an improved, 347
 Forceps, early use of in England (Kedernath Das), 534
 Forceps, "failed," cases, 966, 1009—(J. Eric Stacey), 1073 (O)
 Forceps, obstetric (M. A. Dobbin Crawford), 849
 Forceps, suture-holding, a new, 1097
 Forceps, tetra, an improved, 1142, 1204
 FORD, R. Nelson: Treatment of septicaemia, 202
 Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 872, 957
 Foreign bodies (needles) in the omentum (John F. O'Connor), 57
 Foreign body in a child's bronchus with atypical signs and symptoms (L. I. M. Castleden), 1178
 Foreign body, unusual method of removing a (A. Basil Rooke), 702
 Foreign countries, conditions of practice in, 471
 Foreign medical practitioners in China. *See* China
 Foreign substances, relation of to the human body (G. Gordon Bruce), 765—Correspondence on, 872
 FOREL, August, death of, 924
 Forensic medicine. *See* Medicine
 FORREST, James: Hunger pain and preservatives, 513, 588, 781
 FORSELL, Professor: The campaign against cancer, 319
 FORSTER, H. V.: Acute and subacute otitis media, 318, 645 (O)
 FORSYTH, J. A. Cairns: The diabetic acute abdomen, 588
 FOSBERY, F. C., obituary notice of, 924
 Fossa, posterior cranial, surgery of (Norman M. Doh), 1093
 FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Child guidance clinics, 1064, 1199
 FOWWEATHER, W. S.: Case of poisoning by sodium nitroprusside, 344
 FOX, Charles James, Edward medal conferred on, 877
 FOX, Lawrence Webster, death of, 635
 FOX, R. Fortescue: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 269—Hyperpiesia, 319—Therapeutic pools, 319—Physical medicine and medical hydrology, 1006—Wintering in England, 1059
 Fracture of clavicle, a new method of treatment of [moulded plaster-of-Paris slab] (James Kemble), 100 (O)
 Fracture shafts of both leg bones, treatment of, (R. Watson Jones), 898
 Fracture of skull followed by diabetes insipidus (A. Patrick), 689 (O)
 FRANCE:
 Académie Royale de Chirurgie, second centenary of, 1118
 Academy of Surgery, second centenary of, 552
 American doctors to visit the thermal spas, 229—Note on the visit, 517
 B.C.G. vaccination, results of: report of a second inquiry by the Institut Pasteur of Paris, 351
 Butter, unsuspected dangers of, 1153
 Collège de France, fourth centenary celebrations, 129
 Depopulation, 1153
 French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118
 Medical unit, a new (at Lyons), 1153
 Post-graduate courses in, 365
 Psychotechnicist, the, 1153
 Rat menace, 1153
 Salon des Médecins, 637
See also Paris
 FRANCIS, Alexander: Asthma statistics, 1199
 Frankfurt, post-graduate courses at, 684
 FRANKLIN, Philip (and Alexander ORLEY): A simple technique for introducing lipiodol into the lungs, 847 (O)
 FRASER, F. R.: Exophthalmic goitre, 308—Toxic goitre, its course and treatment, 739 (O)
 FRASER, John: Mesothelial reactions in childhood, 47 (O)
 FRASER-HARRIS, D. F.: Faraday's observations on mental inertia, 618
 FRAZIER, Charles H.: Priority in neurological surgery, 824
 FREEMAN, E. T.: Treatment of empyema, 1184
 FREEMAN, John: Asthma research, 1011—Allergy and the "protease," 1157
 Freemasons' hospital. *See* Hospital
 FREE STATE. *See* Ireland
 FREMANTLE, F. E.: Need for education in questions of sex, 216—Re-elected M.P. for St. Albans, 865
 FRENKEL-HEIDEN, Heinrich, death of, 550
 FRESEMAN, Edgar: Tray for radium needles, 108
 FREUD, Anna: *Introduction to Psychoanalysis for Teachers*, rev., 657
 FREY, A. M.: *The Cross Bearers*, rev., 301
 FRUGONI, Cesare, elected to the chair of clinical medicine at Rome, 1119
 Fruit pulp, imported (parliamentary note), 1162
 Fryke, Christopher, note on, 508
 FULLER, C. J.: Bleeding fissured ulcer of stomach, 1138
 FULLERTON, Andrew: Survival after prostatectomy, 1072—Treatment of secondary haemorrhage after suprapubic prostatectomy, 1078 (O)
 Fumes, motor car exhaust, poisoning by (R. A. Murray Scott), 568
 Fund, Hastings [Sir Charles], list of contributors, 507, 958
 Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual statistical review for 1930, 863—Conducted tours, etc., in aid of, 281, 366, 406, 552, 592, 784—Donation to, 366—Annual distribution meeting, 1149—Out-patient Committee, 1932, constituted, 1193
 Fund, Knutsford [Lord] Remembrance, 357
 Fund, Ross [Sir Ronald] Award, 86, 732
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Grants made, 65, 269, 673—Bath chair wanted, 367—A Christmas appeal, 868—Leading article on, 998
 Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, Ireland: Annual meeting, 74
 G.
 GABRIEL, W. P.: Pruritus ani, 213
 GALLIE, W. E.: Transplantation of bone, 267, 840 (O)
 Galway, County, public health in, 357
 Gangrene, gas, generalized, developing during parturition (John Adams and Philip Adams), 1179
 Gangrene of the skin of diphtheritic origin (J. S. Anderson), 800 (O)
 GARBER, N.: Treatment of severe asthma, 1018
 GARBETT, Right Rev. Cyril F.: *In the Heart of South London*, 253
 Garden cities, committee appointed to inquire into, 582
 GARDINER-HILL, H.: Menorrhagia not due to mental disease, 258
 GARDNER, A. D.: *Microbes and Ultramicrobes*, rev., 994
 GARNHAM, P. C. C.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897
 GARRY, R. C.: Pharmacological properties of iso-amyl-ethyl barbituric acid (amytal), 266
 Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
 Gas industry, medical aspects of the (Meredith Davies), 625
 Gas, poison, and civilians (parliamentary note), 80
 GASKELL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 Gastric acidity, 1147
 Gastric diagnosis, the skeleton barium meal in (T. D. Overend), 938 (O)
 Gastric disease, operation for (R. Wayland-Smith), 1138
 Gastric myoma. *See* Myoma
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastro-intestinal mucosa, technique of the exploration of (L. G. Cole), 320
 GAUSS, Harry (and M. V. GAUSS): *Clinical Dietetics*, rev., 994
 GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28—Seaside treatment of delicate children, 269—Light baths in tuberculosis, 366
 GEDDES, Patrick (and Sir J. Arthur THOMSON): *Life: Outlines of General Biology*, rev., 1094
 GELLATLY, R.: Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 264
 General election. *See* Election
 General Medical Council. *See* Council
 General medical service. *See* Medical
 General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 General practice, education for, 1200. *See also* Education and Physical Medicine
 Geneva, economies at, 579. *See also* League of Nations—University Club. *See* Club
 Genito-urinary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Germany: Beer consumption, decline in, 971—Deutsches Hygiene-Museum, Dresden, 504—Milk consumption in Munich, 927—Paratyphoid fever outbreaks, 367—Post-graduate courses in Berlin, 281—Post-graduate medical work in, an account of, 218
 Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
 GHOSE, T. P.: *Indian Ephedra*, 906
 GIBBERD, G. F.: Breech presentation, 203, 369 (O)
 GIBBINS, H. B.: Organized treatment of infantile paralysis, 264—Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 315
 GIBSON, Lieutenant John Monk, obituary notice of, 1016
 GIBBS, Owen Stanley, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65
 Gibraltar, health of: Annual report, 329
 GIBSON, C. S.: The shortage of dentists, 776
 GIBSON, Thomas: A general medical service scheme, 119
 Gilbert, William, discoverer of terrestrial magnetism and founder of electrical science (R. T. Williamson), 219
 GILES, Mary Dodd (and Hugh CABOT): *Surgical Nursing*, rev., 249
 GILL, Lieut.-Col. C. A.: Factors determining epidemic differences, 313
 GILLESPIE, John R.: Mortality from tuberculosis, 76
 GILLIATT, W.: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089
 GILLIES, Harold D.: London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113
 GILMOUR, John: End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898
 GILROY, Esmé: Vitamin B content of liver extract, 34
 GILROY, Lieut.-Col. Paul Knighton, obituary notice of, 968
 GIRON, Fr. Saint (Maurice VILLARET and L. JUSTIN-BABANÇON): *La Pression veineuse périphérique: Etude physiologique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, rev., 18
 GLESSING, Harold: After-examination of 122 eyes operated upon by Holth's iridencleisis, 105
 GLAISTER, John, jun., appointed to the Chair of Forensic Medicine in the University of Glasgow, 509—*A Study of Hairs and Wools*, rev., 610
 Glandular fever. *See* Fever
 Glasgow. *See* Scotland
 Glass, contact (Mr. Rugg-Gunn), 105, 944—Crossed cylinders, 33
 GLASS, David: Congenital intracranial aneurysm, 57
 Glaucoma, treatment of (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot), 1169 (O)
 GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard: Guthrie Lecture on standards of measurement, their history and development, 69
 GLEGG, R. A.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 261—Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315
 GLENNIE, Agnes Elisabeth: *Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, 1101
 Glossitis, 591, 638, 685
 GLOVER, Edward: Child psychology, 1110
 GLOVER, J. Alison: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315, 521 (O)
 GLOVER, R. E.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037
 GLOVER, T. R.: Diet in history, 1148
 Glucose D, 657
 Glycogen, review of book on, 852

- GOFTON, Arthur: Bovine tuberculosis, 119
Goitre, exophthalmic (F. R. Fraser), 308, 739 (O)
—Discussion, 308
Goitre, toxic (F. R. Fraser), 739 (O)—Leading article on, 760
Goitre, toxic, late results of operative treatment in (Charles S. D. Don), 287 (O)
Golf, medical:—Medical Golfing Society's meeting at Sandwich, 732—Sussex Medical (R.M.A.) Golfing Society: second autumn meeting, 638
GOLLA, Frederick L. (editor): *Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry*, vol. x, rev., 106
GOLOVINE, Professor, death of, 729
Gonadotropic substances, use of an antiseptic (quinanil) with preparations of (J. M. Robson), 1177 (O)
Gonococcal cross-fixation, apparent (W. Neville Mascall), 607
GOOCH, H.: Breech delivery, 779
GOODALL, E. W.: Brill's disease and typhus, 963—Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 1198
GOODFELLOW, Lorel (and Helen M. M. MACKAY): Report on nutritional anaemia in infancy, with special reference to iron deficiency, 615
GOODHART, G. W.: Megaloblastic anaemia, 60
GORDON, M. H.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037
GORDON, R. G.: The problem of suicide, 264—Therapeutic pools, 312—Mental deficiency, 621—(and Richard J. A. BERRY): *The Mental Defective*, rev., 994
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Appreciation of George Washington Isaac, 681
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Bendien method of cancer diagnosis, 677
GOSCHEN, Sir William Henry, appointed Chairman of the London Hospital, 831
GOSNEY, E. S. (and Paul POPENOE): *Collected Papers on Eugenic Sterilization in California*, rev., 193
GOSSE, A. Hope: Radiology and the radiologist, 585
GOSSMANN, J. R. (and R. DRACHTER): *Chirurgie des Kindesalters*, third edition, rev., 609
GOUDARD, Louis, death of, 682
GOUGH, W., appointed professor of gynaecology at Leeds, 172
GOULDING, H. B.: Parotid tumours, 948
GOYANES, J., helps to form the Madrid Surgical Society, 173
GOYLE, Amar Nath (and Lieut-Colonel J. TAYLOR): *Leptospirosis in the Andamans*, 907
GRAHAM, George: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 871
GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E., re-elected M.P. for the University of London, 865
GRAHAM-SCOTT, T.: Ventilation of cinemas, 1204
Grain poisoning, 174
GRAINGER, Surgeon General Thomas, obituary notice of, 783
GRAM, H. C.: Danish asthma statistics, 1050
GRANT, David, obituary notice of, 323
GRANT, James: Diphtheria carriers, an investigation of, 566 (O), 779
GRANT, J. W. Geary: Acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1084 (O)
GRANT, Lachlan: A substitute for hand towels, 282
GRASHEV, Rudolf: *Atlas chirurgisch-pathologischer Röntgenbilder*, rev., 951
GRAY, J.: *A Text-Book of Experimental Cytology*, rev., 610
GRAY, Janet M.: Shape of the pelvic brim and childbirth, 311—Magots in Wounds, 638
GRAY, W. Forbes: *Five Score: A Group of Famous Centenarians*, rev., 1141
GRAZIANI, Henri, death of, 324
Great Indian Peninsular Railway, medical services of the, 960
GREEN, H. N. (and others): Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)
GREENE, Arthur: Idiopathic panophthalmitis with unusual features, 105—Cervical adenomata, 928
GREENFIELD, J. G.: Clinical pathology of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 60—Cerebral haemorrhage 209
GREENWOOD, Major: Factors determining the difference between an epidemic of one disease and that of another, 231 (O), 313—Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321—The compilation of vital statistics, 803
GREGORY, H. H. Chodak: Jaundice in childhood, 205
GREIG, David M.: *Clinical Observations on the Surgical Pathology of Bone*, rev., 851
GREIG, Colonel Frederick James, obituary notice of, 926
GREIG, J. Russell: Research in animal diseases, 272
Grenfell Calendar, 42
GREVILLE, G. D. (and E. C. DODDS): Calcium levulinate for intravenous and subcutaneous injection, 190
GREY, Sir Henry M. W.: Drainage in purulent peritonitis, 546
GREY, Temple: Death following sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, 569
GRIFFEN, Ernest: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
GRIFFIN, Ernest H.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1060
GRIFFITH, A. Stanley:—*Studies of Protection against Tuberculosis: Results with B.C.G. Vaccine in Monkeys*, 111
GRIFFITH, F. I.: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequelae, 315, 521 (O)
GRIFFITHS, D. H., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
GRIFFITHS, Ernest: Industrial problems and general practice, 206
GRIFFITHS, T. R., elected mayor of Kidwelly, 927
Grocers' Company research scholarships, 831
GROVES, Ernest R. (and Phyllis BLANCHARD): *Introduction to Mental Hygiene*, rev., 707
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey:—Stature and pose: the problem of unequal legs, 1 (O)
GRUNDY, Ernest: The rational dosage of diphtheria antitoxin, 1132 (O)
GUHA, B. C.:—Vitamin B₂ and pellagra: the etiology of pellagra, 53 (O)
Guillotin, Joseph Ignace, 956
Guinea-pig embryo. See Embryo
GUTHRIE-MOORES, Major-General Sir G., presentation to, 636
GUNN, Elizabeth: Jaundice in childhood, 206
GUNN, J. A.: Resuscitation problems, 620
GUNSTON, Captain D. W., appointed parliamentary private secretary to the Minister of Health, 553
GUTHRIE, Douglas (and D. Stewart MIDDLETON): Septic thrombosis of the lateral sinus in children, 141 (O)
Guthrie Lecture. See Lecture
GUY, John: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 75—Medicinal baths in Edinburgh, 962
GYE, W. E. (and W. J. PURDY): *The Cause of Cancer*, 1146
Gynaecology, avertin anaesthesia in (James Young), 1026 (O)—Correspondence on, 1156
Gynaecology, review of book on, 805
Gynaecology. See also Obstetrics
- H.
- HÄBERLIN, Carl: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 268, 331 (O)
HADFIELD, C. F.: Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 946
Haemangioma, cerebellar (J. Mintzman), 533
Haematology, review of book on, 950
Haematuria and renal colic following recumbency (W. Etherington Wilson), 101 (O)
Haemolytic jaundice. See Jaundice
Haemophilic, a female (?), 407
Haemopneumothorax, spontaneous, with unusual post-mortem findings (E. Gerard Housden and Allen Pigott), 941 (O)
Haemorrhage, cerebral (James Ollier), due to causes other than arteriosclerosis, 203, 519 (O)—Discussion, 209
Haemorrhage on the field of battle, 217
Haemorrhage, intracranial, of the newborn, 547. See also Breech presentation and Labour
Haemorrhage, secondary, after suprapubic prostatectomy, treatment of (Andrew Fullerton), 1078 (O)—Correspondence on, 1198
Haemorrhage and shock (O'Donel Browne), 311, 1124 (O)—Discussion, 312
Haemorrhage, uterine, not due to uterine disease, treatment of, 630. See also Menorrhagia
Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. See Pancreatitis
HAENISCH, Professor: Methods of examining the functional capacity of the urinary system by radio-opaque substances, 320
Haffkine Institute: Annual report, 162
Hair, review of book on the medico-legal aspects of, 609
HALDANE, J. S.: *The Philosophical Basis of Biology*, 661—"What is life?" 776, 869
HALDIN-DAVIS, D.: Onychia as an occupational disease, 213, 845 (O)—Varicose ulcer, 267—Vaccination and economy, 782
HALER, David H.: Two cases of sarcoma following known trauma, 748 (O)
HALFORD, A. C. F.: Mammary abscess, 86
HALL, A. J.: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209—Appointed honorary consultant at Hampton State Institution, 281—Schörstein Memorial Lecture on chronic epidemic encephalitis with special reference to the ocular attacks, 833 (O)—Presentation to, 1055—Appointed Emeritus Professor of Medicine in the University of Sheffield, 1066—Gift to the University of Sheffield as a nucleus for a research fund in medicine, 1201
HALL, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213
Hall Research Institute in Pathology. See Research
HALLAM, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213—Varicose ulcer, 267
HALLIBURTON, W. D. (and R. J. S. McDOWALL): *Handbook of Physiology*, nineteenth edition, rev., 20—Bequests, 407
HALLOWES, Dr.: Treatment of arthritis, 319
HALPENNY, A. R.: The sedimentation test, 1092
HAMERTON, Colonel A. E.: Appreciation of Sir David and Lady Bruce, 1068
HAMILTON, Colonel John Archibald, obituary notice of, 684
HAMIN, M. N.: Piercing the lobule, 330
HAMPSON, A. C.: Jaundice in childhood, 204, 932 (O)
HANBURY, Reginald J.: Painful heels, 367, 408—A correction, 408
HANDLEY, W. Sampson, appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 957
HANDOVSKY, Hans:—*Pharmakologien Modernen Problemstellungen: Eine Ergänzung zu den Lehrbüchern*, rev., 756
HARDMAN, T. Garratt: Cardiospasm, 948
HARE, D. C.: Simple achlorhydric anaemia treated by iron, 888 (O)
HARE, Hobart Amory, death of, 635
HARLAND, William Charles Frederick, obituary notice of, 550
HARLEY, Brian: *Mate in Two Moves*, rev., 149
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Appreciation of Edward Beadon Turner, 82—Eyesight of motor drivers, 211, 854—Appreciation of Robert Wallace Wesley Henry, 728
HARMER, W. Douglas: Semon Lecture on the relative value of radiotherapy in the treatment of cancers of the upper air passages, 910—Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098
HARNESSE, H. N.: Disturbed sleep, 554
HARNETT, Lieut.-Col.: Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 534—Early use of forceps in England, 524
HARRIES, E. H. R.: Public health problems of air travel, 262—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263, 339 (O)—Organized treatment of infantile paralysis, 264—Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequelae, 315—Appointed Medical Superintendent of the North-Eastern Hospital, Tottenham, 867
HARRIS, Lieut.-Col. A. B., appointed a deputy Lieutenant of the County of Essex, 785, 1017
HARRIS, C. F.: Jaundice in childhood, 206—Birth injuries, 312
HARRIS, H. A., awarded the Alvarenga Prize for his essay on "Cod-liver oil and the vitamins in relation to bone-growth and rickets," 955
HARRIS, Vincent Dormer, obituary notice of, 1116
HARRIS, Wilfred: Vertigo, 755
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157—*The Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Disease in General Practice*, fourth edition, rev., 500
HARROP, George A.: *Diet in Disease*, rev., 346
HART, Bernard: Work of a child guidance clinic, 259, 528 (O)
HARTIGAN, Major-General J. A.: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947
HARTLEY, Sir Percival Horton-Smith, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
HARTTRIDGE, H.: Supplies of curare, 1065
Harveian Oration, 733
Harvey: The man, his method, and his message for us to-day (Robert Hutchison), 733 (O)—Leading article on, 759
Harvest mites, 367, 518
HASKINS, Howard D. (and Edwin E. OSGOOD): *A Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis*, rev., 347
HASLAM, H. C.: Re-elected M.P. for Horncastle, 865
Hastings Fund. See Fund
HATCH, Lieut.-Col. W. K.:—Operation for cataract: personal experiences, 130
HAYER, Marshall, obituary notice of, 729
HAWK, Philip: Carcinoma of the breast, 850—A correction, 928
HAWES, A. J.: Post-mortem examinations, 208—Breech delivery, 779
Hawker nuisance, 230
HAWKLEY, J. C.: Burst Pilcher's bag, 225
HAWKWARD, Arthur, honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64
HAWLEY, A. T.: Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263
HAWORTH, James: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 400, 587
HAWTHORN, Colonel, Frank, death of, 1001—Obituary notice of, 1070
HAY, John: The significance of a raised blood pressure, 43 (O), 274
HAZEN, Henry H.: *Cutaneous X-ray and Radium Therapy*, rev., 1096
Head injuries, acute (George Riddoch), 1090—Discussion, 1090
Head lights on Motors. See Motors
HEAF, F. R. G.: Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 314
HEALD, C. B.: *Injuries and Sport: A General Guide for the Practitioner*, rev., 18—Injury and sport, 726
Health exhibition in Edinburgh, proposed, 1058
Health on the farm and in the village (C. A. E. Winslow), 573
Health films. See Films
"Health at the Gateway" (leading article), 390
Health matters in Parliament (leading article), 709
HEALTH, MINISTRY OF:
Annual report, 503, 542, 581, 658, 662
Cancer, incurable, hospital patients in Eastern London suffering from: Report (Janet E. Forbes), 1118, 1152
Cerebro-spinal fever, memorandum on, 393
Encephalitis following vaccination and certain infectious, request for assistance from medical men re, 478, 506
Financial commitments of, 503
Foreign medical practitioners in China, information concerning, 270
Forms for returns in respect of maternity and child welfare, tuberculosis, venereal diseases, and hospital treatment, 971

- HEALTH, MINISTRY OF (continued):**
 Garden cities, committee of inquiry appointed, 582
 Housing (Rural Workers) Act (1926), extension of, circular *re*, 329
 Local expenditure, reduction of, circular *re*, 545
 Medical officers of health reports, circular *re*, 173
 Medical services, information concerning, 463
 Poor Law relief, numbers in receipt of, 517
 Sanatoriums and institutions, revised list of, 128
 Vaccination, compulsory, 153
- Health resorts, British, and British doctors, 781.**
See also Spas
 Health resorts of India, climatic, 1072
 Health services and economy (parliamentary note), 1066
 Health services in the modern State (J. Parlane Kinloch), 118
Health Year-Book, International, 1929 (fifth year), *rev.*, 20
HEALY, T. M.: Report of the Rotunda Hospital, 583
Heart affections, Kerckhoff Institute for study of opened at Bad Nauheim, 229, 927
Heart: bundle-branch block (S. C. Bose), 848
Heart: bundle-branch block of vagal origin (Maurice Newman), 1134
Heart disease, a monograph on (Paul Dudley White), 391. *See also* Cardiac pain
Heart, infarction of, with pericardial effusion in a phthisical subject, 276
Heart, irritable, and tobacco, 517
Heart, review of books on, 61, 901
Heart, the weak? 638
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
HEATHCOTE, H.: Achondroplasia and mental deficiency, 827
Heel, prominent (Paul Bernard Roth), 298 (O)
Heels, painful, 173, 367, 1164
HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Extraction of broken catheter from urethra and bladder, 104
HEIMANN, V. (and Pasteur VALLERIE-RADOT): *Hypersensibilités Spécifiques dans les Affections Cutanées*, *rev.*, 1185
HENDERSON, H. M.: Motor drivers' spectacles, 323
HENDERSON, L. J.: *Le Sang: Physico-Chimique*, *rev.*, 302
HENDERSON, Major-General P. H.: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947
HENDERSON, Yandell: Resuscitation problems, 620—Resuscitation from asphyxia and prevention and treatment of secondary pneumonia by inhalation of CO₂, 687 (O)
HENDRY, Alexander, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 618
HENRIOT, Arthur T.: *Molds, Yeasts, and Actinomyces*, *rev.*, 345
HENRY, F. J.: Carcinoma of appendix, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093
HENRY, Robert Wallace Wesley, obituary notice of, 727
Hepatitis, enzootic, or Rift Valley fever (G. M. Findlay), 1182
HEPWORTH, Edwin James: Appeal against a refusal to grant a motor car licence under the eyesight test, 327
HERAUX, André (and Marcel METZGER): *Les Premiers Jours du Nouveau-né*, *rev.*, 756
HERO, S. B.: Obstetric forceps, 849—Rupture of uterus during spontaneous delivery, 1092
Heredity, review of book on, 535
Heredity and Dupuytren's contraction (J. S. Manson), 11 (O)
HERITAGE, Kenneth: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257—Acute osteomyelitis, 897
Hermaphroditism: pseudo-hermaphroditism (G. A. Woodman), 750, 1164—Correspondence on, 832, 1164
Herpes zoster, bilateral (Norman Burgess), 384—Correspondence on, 592
Herpes zoster and encephalitis (A. G. MacGillivray), 895
Herpes zoster, hiccup, and varicella (W. D. W. Brooks), 298
HERRICK, C. Judson: *An Introduction to Neurology*, fifth edition, *rev.*, 1096
HERTZ, D. H., awarded the Francis Gotch Memorial Prize, 1114
HETZLER, Arthur E.: *Surgical Pathology of the Diseases of Bones*, *rev.*, 850
Heterosexual twins. *See* Twins
HEWER, C. Langton: Progress of anaesthesia, 212—Spinal analgesia, 213
HEWER, Edward Septimus Earnshaw, obituary notice of, 874
HEWITT, Charles Richard, obituary notice of, 565
Hiccup, zoster, and varicella. *See* Herpes zoster
HICKLING, R. A.: Oedema round the eyes caused by *Trichina spiralis*, 654
HICKS, J. A. Braxton: The uses and misuses of vaccines, 650 (O)
HIGGINS, J. B.: Lord Derby Hospital for Women, 786
Highlands medical services, 509
HILL, A. Bradford: Nutritional anaemia in infancy, 615
HILL, A. V.: Physiological aspects of muscular exercise, 619—*Adventures in Biophysics*, *rev.*, 804
HILL, E. Falkner: Spinal anaesthesia, 628
HILL, Gladys: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58
- HILL, Sir Leonard:** London Light and Electrical Clinic put under the supervision of, 41—Appreciation of Group Captain Martin Flack, 403—The sino-auricular node, 549—What is Life? 964
HILL, Sir Thomas Eustace: Death of, 1052—Obituary notice of, 1115
HILLIARD, Curtis M.: *The Prevention of Disease in the Community*, *rev.*, 50
HILLMAN, G. B., elected M.P. for Wakefield, 865
HILLS, H. W.: Pain in arm and a dead tooth, 749
HINDLE, Edward: "A system of bacteriology," 399—Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182
HINGSTON, Lieut.-Col. C. A. F.: Report of the Madras Hospital for Women and Children, 626
Hip, congenital dislocation of the (Bryan McFarland), 993
HOARE, Edward F.: Post-mortem examinations, 207, 292 (O)—The problem of suicide, 264
HOBBS, Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 365
HOBBS, A. Remington: Puerperal sepsis: the importance of early treatment, 744 (O)
HOBDAV, F. T. G.: Diseases of animals transmissible to man, 200
HOBSON, P. P.: Methods of rearing blowfly larvae aseptically, 993
HODDER, Reginald: Neo-Hippocratism, 1160
HODGSON, H. Graham: Diverticula of the colon, 164
HOEBAUER, I.: The pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 1062
HOFFMAN, Frederick L.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1009
HOFFMAN, William C.: Cobalt, 1018
HOFFMANN, Victor: *Verlauf der wichtigsten Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen im Röntgenbilde*, *rev.*, 499
Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach
HOLFELDER, Hans: Mackenzie Davidson Lecture on the radiological conception of disease, 1103
HOLLAND, Eardley: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—(And Thomas Watts EDEN): *A Manual of Midwifery*, seventh edition, *rev.*, 62—Breech presentation, 203—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—Endometrioma, 311—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751
HOLMAN, C. P.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897
HOLMES, A. H.: Acute osteomyelitis of the ilium, 533
HOLMES, Eric G., appointed University Lecturer in Pharmacology at Cambridge, 515
HOLMES, Geoffrey: British doctors and British health resorts, 781
HOLMES, George W. (and Howard E. RUGGLES): *Röntgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners*, fourth edition, *rev.*, 571
HOLMES, Gordon: Ocular palsies, 265, 1165 (O)
HOLMES, M. J.: The cancer campaign in Australia, 664
HOLROYD, J. B.: A tube for delivering oxygen during anaesthesia, 611
HOLROYDE, Gerald: Appreciation of Louis Westenra Sambon, 514
HOLZNECHT, Guido, obituary notice of, 874
HOMANS, John: *A Textbook of Surgery*, *rev.*, 705
Home Office: Report on criminal statistics for England and Wales in 1929, 197—Estimates, 226, 360—Annual returns on experiments on animals, 542
Homoeopathy in Glasgow, 676
HOOTON, W. H.: Pelvimetry by x rays, 1087
HOPE, E. W.: *Health at the Gateway*, 390
HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Goward: Honorary D.Sc. Leeds conferred on, 64—Honorary D.Sc. London conferred on, 228, 682—Appreciation of Walter Ernest Dixon, 362—The vitamins, 621
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Treatment of septicaemia, 202, 593 (O)—Birth control, 1045—Wintering in England, 1059—Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104
HORGAN, J. B.: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210
Hormones in menorrhagia, importance of (Fritz Laquer), 1168 (O)
Hormonic influence, susceptibility of cells to, 917
HORN, Louis J. (and Donald PATERSON): An epidemic of chorea in a family, 893 (O)
HORNIBROOK, Ettie A.: *Restoration Exercises for Women*, *rev.*, 20
Horticultural Products (Emergency Customs and Duties) Bill, 1117, 1161
HORFORD, J. P.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897
Hospital, Aberdeen Nerve, formal opening of, 915
Hospital, Ayr County: Memorial to John Finlayson McGill Sloan unveiled, 509
Hospital, Banff, reconstruction of, 673
Hospital, Banff District Mental: Medical superintendent appointed 721
Hospital, Bath Royal Mineral Water, report on, 546
Hospital, Belfast Children's, "Pound Day," 1004
Hospital, Belfast Maternity: Report, 1004
Hospital, Belfast Mental: Annual report, 584
Hospital, Belgrade Anglo-Yugoslav Children's, tenth anniversary of and note on, 1034
Hospital, Bethlehem (Amendment Bill), 35, 79, 168, 226, 279
Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, information concerning study at, 461
Hospital, Bignold, Wick, report on, 822
Hospital, Cancer (Free), a statement from, 323
Hospital, Chalmers, Edinburgh, improvements at, 163
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—Prize distribution, 672—Annual dinner, 672
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Annual report, 583
Hospital, co-operation in Ayrshire, 625
Hospital, Cork Mental, *re* medical superintendent, 1196
Hospital, del Rey, Madrid, Trabajos del, vol. i, *rev.*, 302
Hospital, Down County Mental, Downpatrick: Annual report, 357
Hospital, Dublin National Maternity: Annual report, 583
Hospital, East End Maternity, Commercial Road, E.: Clinical report, 31
Hospital, East London, for Children, matinee in aid of, 1163
Hospital, Ethel Hedley Orthopaedic, for Crippled Children, Windermere: Report, 677
Hospital, Eversfield Chest, St. Leonards: New annex opened, 510
Hospital, Freemasons', at Ravenscourt Park: Dedication stone laid, 831
Hospital, General Lying-In, York Road, Lambeth: Annual report, 31
Hospital, Glasgow Dental: Annual meeting, 30
Hospital, Glasgow Homoeopathic, opening of a new, 676
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's, note on, 821
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan for Women: Annual medical and clinical report, 398
Hospital, Golden Square Throat, Nose, and Ear: Opened two contributory wards, 1119
Hospital, Grange-gorman and Portrane Mental, and hospital sweepstakes, 675
Hospital, Guy's: Annual report, 30—Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—*Reports*, vol. lxxxi (vol. ii, fourth series), No. 2, 68; No. 3, 995—Scholarships awarded in the medical school, 280
Hospital, Hammersmith: Medical superintendent appointed, 74
Hospital, Hanwell Mental: Centenary of, 172, 271—New admission villa opened, 271
Hospital, Highbury Pensions (parliamentary note), 958
Hospital Information, Central Bureau of, issues a memorandum *re* hospitals and payment from insurance companies for treatment in motor accidents, 366
Hospital, isolation, the function of in modern practice (E. H. R. Harries), 263, 339 (O)—Discussion, 263
Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 438—Scholarships awarded at the medical school, 228—Opening of the winter session, 668—Science and medicine, 668—Service of Remembrance, 1005. *See also* College
Hospital, Largs Infectious Diseases, 962
Hospital, Leasowe (Liverpool) for Children: Report, 585
Hospital, Lester Chinese, Shanghai: Report 1119
Hospital, Liverpool, for Cancer and Skin Diseases and Radium Institute, 1005
Hospital, London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 438—Scholarships awarded at the medical college, 228, 636—Post-graduate courses for former students, 636—*Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital during 1930*, *rev.*, 347—Schorster Memorial Lecture, 636—Venereal diseases clinic, 397—New cardiac department opened, 1057
Hospital, London Fever: Measles in London, 928
Hospital, Lord Derby, for Women, Manchester, 786
Hospital, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples': Annual report, 676. *See also* Cripples
Hospital, Madras Ophthalmic: Report, 273
Hospital, Madras, for Women and Children: Report, 626
Hospital, Maudsley, information concerning study at, 461
Hospital, Mayo Mental: Annual report, 220
Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine, 439—Opening of the winter session, 669—The infinite invisible in medicine, 669—Old students' dinner, 670
Hospital, Millman Street, Chelsea (parliamentary note), 81
Hospital, Napsbury Mental (parliamentary note), 127
Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning study at, 462
Hospital, North-Eastern, Tottenham: Medical superintendent of, 867
Hospital, North Middlesex County, Edmonton: New radiological pavilion and nurses home extension, 552, 721
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Anniversary dinner, 1202
Hospital organization in Scotland (A. S. M. Macgregor), 1003
Hospital, Paisley new infectious, 916
Hospital planning (John Wilson), 119
Hospital, Portlaoighse Mental: Report, 1156
Hospital, Richmond Royal: New extension, 877
Hospital, Rotunda: Annual report, 270, 583—Obstetrics at (1930-1929) (Bethel Solomons), 1083
Hospital, Royal Dental: Annual clinical "at home," 1005

- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Annual dinner, 1107—Information concerning the study of medicine, 443, 455—Matinee in aid of, 1163—Scholarships awarded, 406
- Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, Moorfields: Annual report, 597
- Hospital, Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust: Annual report, 272. *See also* Tuberculosis
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 439—Scholarships and prizes awarded at the medical college, 125, 729—Old students' dinner, 670
- Hospital of St. Cross, Rugby: Sun Pavilion extension, 1203
- Hospital, St. George's: Forty years ago (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 861—Information concerning the study of medicine, 440—Prizes and scholarships awarded in the medical school, 550
- Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 440—New medical school and pathological institute, 26—Annual dinner, 671, 732
- Hospital, St. Thomas's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 441—Scholarships and prizes awarded at the medical school, 406—Old students' dinner, 671—Sir Cuthbert Wallace's portrait, 61
- Hospital service, reorganization of, discussion on, 544
- Hospital Service of London County Council, chief medical superintendents of the, 1154
- Hospital sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
- Hospital treatment: forms for returns, 971
- Hospital, Tyrone, possible closing of for want of funds, 511
- Hospital, University College, London: Information concerning the study of medicine, 442—Scholarships awarded at the medical school, 228—Lectures, 550, 1015. *See also* College
- Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 442
- Hospital, Wingfield Orthopaedic: Annual report, 70
- Hospital, Woodside Nerve: Note on, 121
- Hospitals, admission (parliamentary note), 228
- Hospitals, British goods for, 782
- Hospitals, clinical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 452
- Hospitals, a conspectus of (leading article), 577
- Hospitals, conveyance from (parliamentary note), 1066
- Hospitals, cottage, 330
- Hospitals, county, management of (Ireland), 75
- Hospitals and dispensaries of Bengal: Report on, 273
- Hospitals, Dublin, new list of for the sweepstakes, 584
- Hospitals, London County Council general, psychiatric out-patient clinics at the, 583
- Hospitals, London County Council, mental observation wards in, 356—Voluntary patients in, 1107
- Hospitals, mental, accommodation in: In India, 626—In Great Britain, 1162
- Hospitals, mental, information concerning appointments in, 462
- Hospitals, Mental, Scottish Board of: Report, 624
- Hospitals, municipal, teaching facilities in, 1058
- Hospitals, pensions (parliamentary note), 1015
- Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill, 551
- Hospitals, teaching, administration of (Emmet B. Bay), 505
- Hospitals, voluntary, in London, work and finance of, 863
- Hospitals, waking hour in, 271
- Hospitals Year Book, 1931*, 577
- HOUSDEN, E. Gerard (and Allen Piggott): Spontaneous haemopneumothorax with unusual post-mortem findings, 941 (O)
- Hours of Labour Convention (parliamentary note), 1066
- House of books, 111
- House of Commons, ventilation of (parliamentary note), 280
- Housing in London: Numbers of houses built, 355
- Housing (parliamentary notes on), 168, 360, 551, 968, 1016, 1066
- Housing question: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 118
- Housing (Rural Authorities) Bill, 127, 279
- Housing (Rural Workers) Amendment Act, 126—Ministry of Health circular *re* the extension of, 329
- Housing and malaria (Lieut.-Colonel Clayton Lane), 1050
- Housing in Scotland (parliamentary note), 36, 79, 127
- HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: Annual report on the London water supply, 392—Appreciation of W. Chearnley Smith, 784
- HOUSTON, Sir Thomas, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- HOUSTON, Colonel William Mitchell, obituary notice of, 968
- HOWARD, Geoffrey Elliot: *Early English Drug Jars*, 908
- HOWARTH, Walter: London clinic and nursing home, 113
- HOWE, E. Graham: *Motives and Mechanisms of the Mind*, rev., 995
- HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1065—Rickets and growth of bone, 1158
- HOWELL, Hinds: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209
- HOWELL, William H.: *Text-Book of Physiology*, eleventh edition, rev., 903, 996
- HOWES, W. H., appointed assistant private secretary to the Minister of Health, 516
- Howie Mr.: Milk hygiene, 385
- HOWITT, A. B., elected M.P. for Reading, 865
- Hudson, Bernard: Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 922
- Hudson, Major John Samuel, efficiency decoration conferred on, 589
- Hudson, V. H.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257
- HUGHES, Basil: Spinal analgesia, 212
- HUGHES, Nicholas: Macular disease in children, 105
- HUGHES, T. A.: Infarction of the heart with pericardial effusion in a phthisical subject, 276
- Human body. *See* Body
- HUME, C. W. (and C. M. KNIGHT, editors): *The Animal Year-Book*, rev., 108
- HUMPHRY, Major-General Lawrence, obituary notice of, 828
- Hungary, post-graduate medical work in, an account of, 395
- Hunger pain and preservatives, 513, 546, 588, 628, 781
- Hunger pains in pyloric and duodenal ulcer (leading article), 303—Correspondence on, 679, 781. *See also* Ulcer
- HUNT, E. H.: Post-mortem examinations, 208
- Hunter, John, bullaloes of (W. R. Le Fanu), 574
- HUNTER, John: Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098
- HUNTER, Joseph, re-elected M.P. for Dumfries, 865
- HUNTER, J. B.: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 392
- HUNTER, William: A dissertation by on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children (L. A. Parry), 1143
- HURRY, Jamieson B.: *The Wood Plant and its Dye*, 253
- HURST, Arthur F.: Liver function tests, 1039
- HURT, H. W.: *The Child and His Home*, rev., 19
- HUSKISSON, Mr., fatal accident to, 115
- HUTCHINSON, Dr.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256
- HUTCHINSON, Major-General Francis Hope Grant, obituary notice of, 225
- HUTCHISON, Alice: *Motives of Conduct in Children*, 1187
- HUTCHISON, Robert:—Harveian Oration on Harvey: the man, his method, and his message for us to-day, 733 (O)—Nervous dyspepsia, 1035—Wintering in England, 1059
- HUTSON, J.: Jaundice in childhood, 206—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 254
- HUTTON, Laura: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
- Hydrology, medical, 908, 1006—And physical medicine, 1006
- Hygiene Council, British Social, Congress of, *See* Congress
- Hygiene, Rural, Conference at Geneva, 269, 710
- Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Annual report, 1154—Post graduate courses, 73—Degrees and pass lists, 78, 125, 280, 782—Information concerning study at, 459—Lectures on medical industrial psychology, 580, 589—Lectures on preventive medicine, 636—Lectures and demonstrations on tropical medicine, 729
- Hypocine amnesia in labour, with or without chloroform (Andrew M. Claye), 12 (O). *See also* Amnesia
- Hypertensia (Drs. Bain and Edgcombe), 319
- Hypodermic needles. *See* Needles
- Hypoglycaemia, acute, spontaneous (Henry Moore, W. R. O'Farrell, L. K. Malley, and M. A. Moriarty), 837 (O)—Correspondence on, 921, 1061
- "Hypoloid epinalin," 853
- Hypopharynx, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Hysterectomy, subtotal, cancer of the cervix after, 33
- I.
- IBBOTSON, William: Consulting fees and rentals, 630
- Ilium, acute osteomyelitis of the (A. Rendle Short), 97 (O)—(A. H. Holmes), 533
- Illumination, artificial, 817
- Il Morgagni* for June devoted to the memory of G. B. Morgagni, 41
- Immunität, *Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten* devotes its first three issues to essays on infantile paralysis by British, German, and American authors, 536
- Immunity and malignant tumours. *See* Tumours
- Immuno-surgery, review of book on, 387
- Imports, excessive (parliamentary note), 967
- INCOME TAX, 42, 86, 130, 173, 230, 282, 368, 408, 518, 554, 592, 638, 686, 731, 786, 832, 878, 928, 971, 1018, 1072, 1120, 1164, 1187, 1204
- Allowance for bad debts, 518
- Assistant—board and lodging, 592
- Assistant, cost of maintenance of, 1120
- Assistant receiving maintenance, 928
- Assistant: reduction in earnings, 972
- INCOME TAX (continued):
- Balance sheet, request for, 282
- Cash basis, 86, 174, 554, 731, 732, 1164—Cessation of practice, 1164
- Change of employment, 1018
- Change in nature of work, 928
- Change in partnership share, 518
- Claim for sundry expenses, 230
- Cost of indoor assistant, 878
- Cost of maid, 732
- Earned income relief, 368
- Earnings of wife, 732
- Establishing a residence in this country, 786
- Expenses of post-graduate course, 592
- Expenses of "study leave," 554
- Fees for D.P.H., 972
- Guide to income tax, 732
- Housekeeper allowance, 832
- Income of a minor, 928
- Interest on bank deposit, 368
- Liability of assistant, 878
- Liability on new basis, 686
- Life assurance: statutory income, 42
- Loss incurred on visit abroad, 878
- Motor accident expenses, 639
- Motor car: Allowance, 130—Renewal, 174—Replacement and depreciation allowance, 86, 408, 592, 686, 1018, 1120—Transactions, 86, 174, 230, 282—Use of for private purposes, 86—Use of in appointment, 928—Withdrawal of car allowance, 1120
- New partnership: cash basis, 86
- Obsolescence allowance and wear and tear, 928
- Proportion of residential expenses, 368
- Reduction in salary, 1164
- Retirement: Cash receipts, 786
- Review of book on, 1187
- Sale of practice, 173, 731
- Sickness and accident insurance, 368, 554
- Smoke abatement and, 1201
- Succession to partner's share, 971
- Taking over a practice, 786
- Temporary residence in the United Kingdom, 878, 1072
- Year overlooked—free quarters, 1204
- Indexes, half-yearly, 70
- INDIA:
- Bengal hospitals and dispensaries: Report, 273
- Biliary cirrhosis in infants, prevalence of, 961
- Births, compulsory notification of, 127
- Blind Relief Association (Bombay): Report, 1119
- Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 161
- Climatic health resorts of, 1072
- Diphtheria, incidence of, 626
- Fauna* of, rev., 63
- Government's policy, 1065, 1161
- Health services, 905
- Leprosy in, 1016
- Madras Hospital for Women and Children: Annual clinical report, 626
- Marriages, compulsory notification of, 127
- Medical aid in the Central Provinces and Berar, 561
- Medical aid for women and children, reports of three separate organizations for supplying, 272
- Medical services of the G.I.P. railway, 960
- Medicine and, 1161
- Mental hospitals, accommodation in, 626
- Ophthalmic work in Madras, report on, 273
- Opium exports, 683
- Parliamentary notes, 36, 127, 683, 1015, 1016, 1065, 1161
- Plague, treatment of, 162
- School medical examinations in Agra and Oudh, 273
- Small-pox in, 36
- Vaccination progress in Burma, 162
- Women's medical service for, information concerning, 455
- Indian Health Services, economy in (leading article), 905
- Indian Medical Service, information concerning, 470
- Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 1015
- Industrial Health Research Board: Annual report, 304
- Industrial problems and general practice (Leonard P. Lockhart), 179 (O)—Leading article, 195—Discussion, 206
- Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Bill, 551
- Industrial welfare, report on, 1051
- Infant feeding, review of book on, 149
- Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
- Infant welfare centres, milk for (Belfast), 915
- Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
- Infarction of heart. *See* Heart
- Infection, local x-ray treatment of, 1161
- Infections, control of (David Nabarro and A. G. Signy), 259, 599 (O)—Discussion, 260
- Infectious fevers. *See* Fevers
- Infinite invisible in medicine (James McIntosh), 669
- Infirmary, Arbroath: New wing opened, 163—Gift to, 773
- Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Extension appeal, 398, 1105—Account of the work of, 1003—Annual meeting of the League of Subscribers, 1105
- Infirmary, Glasgow Eye: William Mackenzie Medal awarded, 721
- Infirmary, Inverness Royal, gift to, 774

- Infirmery, Newcastle-on-Tyne Royal: Quarterly report, 625—Retirement of Sir Robert Bolam, 625
- Infirmery, Radcliffe, Oxford, maternity department opened, 822
- Influenza in 1930-31, 814
- Influenza, ear complications of (J. F. O'Malley), 318
- Ingenious devices, 712
- INGRAM, Dr.: Varicose ulcer, 267—Treatment of ringworm of the scalp by thallium acetate, 267
- Inhalation therapy, 1071
- Inhaler, ether, 758
- Injuries and sport, review of book on, 18—Correspondence on, 588, 726
- INNES, W. Mitchell (and J. V. C. BRAITHWAITE): Epidemic meningitis minor, 567 (O)
- Inorganic chemistry. *See* Chemistry
- Insulin administration, effect of prolonged injections of on subcutaneous tissue, 42
- Insane in Ireland, treatment of (T. Percy C. Kirkpatrick), 220
- Insanities associated with child-bearing (William Boyd), 1087
- Insanity, lactational, 1088
- Insanity of parturition, 1087
- Insanity of pregnancy, 1087
- Institute of Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
- Institute of Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology
- Institute of Patentees. *See* Patentees
- Institution, Liverpool Medical: The obstetric forceps, 849—Carcinoma of the breast, 850, 928—Intracranial tumours, 900—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 993—Beginnings of urinary disease, 993—William Mitchell Banks lecture: The problem of the stiff joint, 1019, 1048—Special general meeting, 1057—Honorary membership conferred, 1057—Annual dinner, 1057
- Institution, Royal United Service: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947
- Instruments, British-made (parliamentary note), 226
- Instruments, scientific, exhibition of, 1163
- Insulin and blood transfusion in the treatment of true rheumatoid arthritis (W. S. C. Cope-man), 1130 (O)
- Insulin injections, prolonged, effect of on subcutaneous tissue, 42, 230, 282, 330, 407
- Insurance, National Health:**
- Additional benefit schemes and approved societies, 683
- Approved Society funds, 1066
- Capitation fee, Edinburgh practitioners and, 624
- Certification of insured persons, 226
- Change of doctor, 36
- Dental benefit, 227, 1202
- Estimates, 324
- Funds, drain on (Irish Free State), 867, 1195
- Insurance Fund valuation, 1196
- Medical benefit regulations: minor amendments, 1016, 1202
- Medical benefits in Belfast Workhouse, 357
- Medical certification under (Ireland), 1004
- Medical practice, insurance, statistics of, 551
- Medical service of, 280, 1117
- Mileage fund, special grants, 683
- Order re exception of certain classes for compulsory insurance, 511
- Panel Conference (leading article), 810
- Panel patients in Northern Ireland, 399
- Parliamentary notes, 35, 36, 79, 168, 226, 280, 324, 551, 631, 683, 926, 968, 1015, 1016, 1066, 1117, 1161, 1202
- Poor Law (Northern Ireland), 511
- Prolongation of Insurance Act, 926, 1015, 1117—Cost of, 1016, 1161
- Regional medical service, cost of, 683
- Sickness benefit, 80, 683—And a second medical opinion, 683
- Sickness claims (leading article), 708
- Unemployed insured persons, 968
- Unemployed workers and deprivation of benefits, 683
- Unemployment Insurance Anomalies Bill, 168
- Unemployment Insurance Fund, 35, 79
- International Clinics:** Vol. ii, forty-first series, rev., 20; vol. ii, forty-first series, rev., 611
- Intestinal flatulence, 1163
- Intracranial aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
- Intracranial haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
- Intracranial injuries in the newborn (J. R. Cameron), 60
- Intracranial new growths, diagnosis of (Leslie Paton), 104—Discussion, 105. *See also* New growths
- Intracranial tumour (A. F. Tredgold and E. T. Ruston), 555 (O). *See also* Tumour
- Intracranial tumours, pathology of (T. B. Davie), 900
- Intrathoracic disease, lipiodol in the diagnosis of (L. S. T. Burrell), 1104
- Intussusception, appendico-caecal, 276
- Intussusception, ileo-caecal, caused by fibrosed appendix mistaken for malignant disease (J. Stewart), 801
- Intussusception illustrated by three unusual examples (James Crooks), 493 (O)
- Inventions, new: Annual exhibition of the Institute of Patentees, 712
- Inverness Maternity Home, opening ceremony, 545
- Ireland:**
- Ambulances, movement of parliamentary note), 551
- Belfast: Children's hospital, 1004—Health report, 774—Health statistics, 915—Maternity Hospital, 1004—Medical benefit in the workhouse 357—Mental Hospital, 584—Tuberculosis in, 1058
- Blind people in the Free State, 867
- Cork Mental Hospital, 1196
- County hospitals, management of, 75
- Diphtheria, immunization against in the borough of Cork, 399
- Down County Mental Hospital, Downpatrick, 357
- DUBLIN:
- British Medical Association Annual Meeting (1933), 914
- Hospitals and the sweepstakes, 399, 584, 674
- Obstetrics and gynaecology in, 583
- Rotunda Hospital, 270, 583
- Slums of, 674
- University Biological Association, 914
- Galway, County, public health in, 357
- Grangegorman and Portrane Mental Hospital, 675
- Hospital sweepstakes. *See* Sweepstakes
- Insane, treatment of, 220
- Insurance, National Health, 511—Insurance fund valuation, 1196—Insurance funds, the drain on, 867—Medical certification under, 1004—Panel patients in Northern Ireland, 399—And the Poor Law (Northern Ireland), 511—New Order re certain classes of employment, 511
- Kappers, Professor Ariens, 117
- Louth County Board of Health, 675
- Mayo Mental Hospital, 220
- Medical Registration Council, Free State, 914
- Medical services in Ireland, evolution of, 117
- Medical witnesses and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 774
- Milk supply for infant welfare centres, 915
- Poor Law reform in Northern Ireland, 1106
- Portlaoighse Mental Hospital, 1156
- Purser (John Mallet) Lecture, 74
- Queen's Institute of District Nursing, 1059
- Rotunda Hospital, 270
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 74
- School children: Medical inspection of (County Down), 117—Health of (Strabane and Castlederg), 675
- Sinclair, Thomas, 270
- Sweepstakes, hospital, 399, 584, 674, 867, 1106—Allocation of the money, 867—And English hospitals, 1106
- Tyrone hospital, 511
- Vital statistics: In the Free State, 220, 584, 1156—Of Northern Ireland, 510, 774, 1058, 1195
- Water supplies and public health, 1156
- Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association.** *See* Association
- Iron treatment of simple achlorhydric anaemia (D. C. Hare), 888 (O)
- IRVINE, L. G.: Industrial problems and general practice, 207—Silicosis in industry in South Africa, 207, 367
- ISAAC, George Washington, obituary notice of, 681
- Iso-amyl-ethyl barbituric acid [amytal], pharmacological properties of (R. C. Garry), 266
- Isolation hospital. *See* Hospital
- ISRAELS, M. C. G. (and A. D. MACDONALD): The pharmacology of percarine, 986 (O)
- Italy: Nord-Sud tour in, 130—Universities chosen to confer medical degrees, 927
- IVENS-KNOWLES, Frances: Criminal abortion, 947
- IVY, A. C.: A deficiency in present-day education, 763
- J.
- JACKSON, Sir Henry, elected M.P. for Wandsworth, 865
- Jackson, Hughlings, *Selected Writings of*, 813
- JACKSON, W. M. M.: Tobacco and irritable heart, 517
- JAMES, A. K.: Asthma and the endocrine system, 1164
- JAMES, G. W. B.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751
- JANSEN, B. C. P.: The vitamins, 622
- JARDINE, Helen M.: Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism, 943
- JARDINE, John: Special schools in Scotland, 773
- JARMAN, Ronald: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266
- JASUDASAN, F. (N. Hamilton FAIRLEY and Colonel F. B. MACKIE): *Indian Medical Research Memoirs: Studies in Schistosoma spindale*, Parts i-iv, 23
- Jaundice in childhood (A. C. Hampson), 204, 932 (O)—Discussion, 205
- Jaundice, haemolytic, congenital, anaemic breakdowns connected with, 33
- Jaw prop, 758
- Jaw traction in breech labour, 778
- Jaw, upper, anomalies of, and nasal surgery (J. B. Horgan), 210
- Jaws, evolutionary tendencies of the (G. Elliot Smith), 191
- JEANS, Sir James: The annihilation of matter, 173
- JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 309, 879 (O)—Acute head injuries, 1090
- JEFFERISS, Ian: Phimosi and circumcision, 638
- Jenner, Edward, and other naturalist-physicians, 198—*Life of*, rev., 1187
- JENNINGS, Norman, called to the Bar, 85
- JESSIMAN, J. B.: Phimosi or circumcision, 554, 972
- JEWESBURY, Reginald: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28
- JOHNSON, T. B.: Vertigo, 318
- JOHANSSON, Sven, his instruments for Kirschner wire, 1188
- JOHNSON, G. Lindsay: *A Pocket Atlas and Text-Book of the Fundus Oculi*, second edition, rev., 807
- Joint, the stiff, the problem of the (Sir Robert Jones), 1019 (O)—Leading article, 1048
- JOLL, C. A.: Treatment of septicæmia, 203—Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257
- JOLY, John, honorary D.Sc. conferred on, 40
- JONES, Ernest: Child psychology, 1110
- JONES, Joseph: Raised blood pressure, 224
- JONES, P. Herbert (and George A. NOBLE): *Cremation in Great Britain*, second edition, rev., 657
- JONES, Pierce, obituary notice of, 923
- JONES, Richard, obituary notice of, 923
- JONES, Sir Robert: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 214—Bone transplantation, 268—William Mitchell Banks Lecture on the problem of the stiff joint, 1019 (O)
- JONES, Rocy: Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898
- JONES, R. Watson: Calcareous deposits in the supraspinatus tendon, 898—Treatment of fracture shafts of both leg-bones, 898—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 899
- JONES, Thomas: Glossitis, 638
- JONES, W. Black: Electrical treatment of neuritis and writer's cramp, 531 (O)
- JONES, W. Howard: Spinal analgesia, 212, 678—Subarachnoid block; general analgesia; "spinal" anaesthesia; respiratory paralysis; fallacies and methods, 488 (O)—Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1060
- JORDAN, Alfred C.: Radiology and the radiologist, 585—Cardiospasm, 678, 1010—Rheumatoid arthritis, 871
- JORDAN, Edwin Oakes: *Food Poisoning and Food-Borne Infection*, 542
- Journal of Nutrition*, contents of the first number of, vol. iv, 685
- Journées médicales. *See* Congress
- Jugular fossa, the syndromes of the, 680, 781
- JUSTIN-BESANCON, L. (Maurice VILLARET): *Fr. SAINT GIRON'S: La Pression veineuse périphérique. Etude physiologique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, rev., 18
- K.
- KAPLAN, Ira I.: *Practical Radiation Therapy*, rev., 609
- KAPPERS, Ariens: Honorary D.Sc. Dublin conferred on, 117, 125—The significance of the sulci of the brain, 117—The phylogeny of the neuroglia and of the cerebro-spinal cavities, 117—An address to neuropathologists, 117
- KARK, S. E.: Electrocardiographic changes in angina pectoris, 122
- KARN, M. N.: Geographical distribution of deaths from cancer in England and Wales, 1921-26, 23
- KARRER, P.: The vitamins, 622
- KAY: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351
- KAYE, G. W. C.: The measurement of noise, 541
- KEATINGE, Lella: Problem of the "erythema dose," 153
- KEILEN, David, appointed to the Quick Professorship of Biology at Cambridge, 172
- KELLER, R. J., awarded the Murchison Scholarship, 328
- KELLY, D.: Portlaoighse mental hospital, 115
- KELLY, Helena P.: A warning, 518
- KELLY, R. E.: Carcinoma of the breast, 850
- Intracranial tumours, 900
- KELLY, R. W. C.: Incidence of neurosyphilis the Tropics, 157
- KELVIN, J.: Grain poisoning, 174
- KEMBLE, James: A new method of treatment of the fractured clavicle (a moulded plaster-of-Paris slab), 100 (O)
- KENNEDY, A. M.: A case of pernicious anaemia resistant to treatment, 5 (O)
- KENNEDY, Walter P.: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 32—Streptococcal infection of uterus complicating pregnancy, 60
- KENNON, Robert: The beginnings of urinary disease, 993
- Kerckhoff Institute for Study of Heart Affections opened at Bad Nauheim, 229
- KERLEY, Peter: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 991—Bronchiectasis in children, 1105
- KERLEY, P. J.: X rays in the diagnosis of thoracic disease, 1181
- KERMAUNER, F.: death of, 172
- KERR, James: Training of the deaf in Scotland, 30
- KERR, J. M. Munro: A national maternity service, 1058

- KERR, Roy R.: Dr. Bendien's work on cancer, 554
- KERRY, Richard: Malignancy and acidity, 1062
- Ketosis and acidosis in children, 1064, 1157
- KEYNES, Geoffrey L.: Blood transfusion, 802
- KHALIL, Mohamed Bey:—*Bibliography of Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasts): Zoological, Clinical, and Prophylactic*, rev., 807—Treatment of schistosomiasis, 1191
- KIDD, Archibald: Vaccination and economy, 921
- KIDD, Frank: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17
- Kidney, ectopic, calculus in an (J. Llewellyn Davies), 1031 (O)
- Kidneys, review of book on, 569
- Kidneys. *See also* Renal
- KILDUFFE, Robert A.: *The Clinical Interpretation of Blood Examinations*, rev., 249
- KIN, Simon: Prolonged anuria with recovery, 104
- KING, Arthur: Education in questions of sex, 1110
- KING, Edgar S. J., awarded the Alvarenga prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1118
- KING, Lieut.-Col. H. H.: Report of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy, 626—The incidence of diphtheria, 626
- KING, the Hon. J. H., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- KING, Colonel W. G.: Appreciation of Sir William Simpson, 682
- King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy: Report, 626
- KINLOCH, J. Parlance: Health services in the modern State, 118
- KIRKPATRICK, T. Percy C.: *The History of the Care of the Insane in Ireland up to the End of the Nineteenth Century*, 220
- KIRSCHNER, Martin: *Operative Surgery: General and Special Considerations*, rev., 1186
- KIRWAN, Lieut.-Col. E. O.G.: Operation for cataract, 164—Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 533
- KITOW, William: A historical retrospect of dentistry in England, 505
- Klebs-Loeffler bacilli in war wounds, 78
- KLEMPERER, Felix (and Georg KLEMPERER): *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. vii, rev. 20
- KLIGLER, Israel: *The Epidemiology and Control of Malaria in Palestine*, 954
- KLING: Unsuspected dangers of butter, 1153
- KLOSTER, J.: *The Distribution and Frequency of Rickets in one of the Fishery Districts of Fimmark and Relation of Diet to the Disorder*, 576
- Knee-joint, common injuries of the (Naughton Dunn), 214, 639 (O), 780—Discussion, 214—Leading article, 650—Correspondence on, 722, 780, 920
- KNIGHT, C. M. (and C. W. HUME): *The Animal Year Book*, rev., 108
- KNOTT, William, obituary notice of, 39
- KNOX, A. C. W., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- KNUTSFORD, Viscount: Death of, 199—Obituary notice of, 277—Remembrance Fund, 357. *See also* Fund
- KOLLE, W. (and A. v. WASSERMANN): *Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen*, rev., 1095
- Koplik and Koplik's spots, 174
- KREBS, Carl (and others): *The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice*, rev., 806
- KRISHNA, S.: *Indian Ephedras*, 906
- KYNOCH, John Alexander Campbell, obituary notice of, 39
- L.
- Laboratory diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
- Laboratory findings, review of book on, 656
- Labour: Breech presentations (G. F. Gibberd), 203, 369 (O)—Discussion, 203—Correspondence on, 512, 518, 547, 587, 627, 778, 779—(Alec Bourne), 372 (O)—(Gertrude Dearnley), 371 (O)—Cephalic presentations, mechanism of (C. Allan Birch), 988 (O)—Duration of in Finland (A. M. Ritala), 24—Hyoscine amnesia in, with or without chloroform (Andrew M. Clay), 12 (O)—Chloroform in, 1197—Jaw traction in, 778—Obstructed labour (Carlton Oldfield), 1091—Precipitate labour: death from shock, 774
- Labour Office:—*Occupation and Health: Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology, and Social Welfare*, vol. I, A-H, 916
- Labour Office, International, brochures issued by, 936
- Lacarnol, 500
- La Cure Marine, a new medical periodical to deal with thalasso-therapeutics, 281
- LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, Dr., nominated professor of the history of medicine in the Paris Faculty, 129
- LAING, Henry William, obituary notice of, 1070
- LAIRD, Arthur H.: Radiation therapy, 786
- LAIT, J.: Carcinoma of appendix, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093
- LAMB, J. Bernard, obituary notice of, 874
- LAMBERT, S. H. A., memorial window to, 1119
- LAMONT, Margaret, obituary notice of, 830
- Lancashire, post-graduate tuberculosis course in, 545, 592—Reports on tuberculosis in, 1196
- Lancet Commission on Nursing. *See* Nursing

- LANDOW, Max, death of, 172
- LANE, Colonel Clayton: *Filaria bancrofti*, 992—*Housing and Malaria*, 1050
- LANE-CLAYTON, Janet. *See* Forber, Janet
- LANGE, Max: *Die Muskelhärten (Myogelosen)*, rev., 536
- LANGLEY, G. J.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 1139
- LAPAGE, C. P.: Early pulmonary tuberculosis, 1138
- Laparo-trachelotomy film, 201
- LAPSELY, Lieut.-Col. William, obituary notice of, 968
- LAQUER, Fritz: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258, 1168 (O)
- Laryngology and otology, information concerning the special diploma in, 475
- LASKI, H. J.: Birth control, 1044
- LISSANCE, V.: *Hypertension artérielle*, rev., 1041
- Laryngoscope in medicine (Herbert Tilley), 703—Correspondence on, 780
- Lateral sinus. *See* Sinus
- LAUMONIER, J.:—*La Thérapeutique des péchés capitaux: Gourmandise, Paresse, Luxure*, second edition, rev., 347
- LAURENS, Georges (Maurice AUBRY and André LEMARIEY): *Précis d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 1042
- Lausanne University. *See* University
- LAVIELLE, Louis et René:—*Dax: Médical et Thermal*, rev., 20
- LAWRENCE, R. D. (C. G. MILLMAN and F. E. PILKINGTON): The diabetic acute abdomen, 530 (O)
- LAWRIE, H.: Rupture of posterior cerebral artery, 344
- LAWRIE, W. Duncan: Raised blood pressure, 224
- LAWSON, Sir Arnold: Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 544
- LAZENBY, James Matthew, obituary notice of, 171
- Lead, cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses of (Norman Porritt), 92 (O)—Correspondence on, 165, 222
- Lead poisoning, clinical pictures of (Edwin Bramwell), 87 (O)
- Lead poisoning (parliamentary note), 168
- Lead poisoning. *See also* Plumbism and Poisoning
- LEADER, S. A.: Seborrhoea and alkalis, 322
- Leading Articles:
- Anaesthesia, problems of, 389
- Annual Meeting (1931), 195
- Antigens, chemical nature of, 110
- Association's centenary, 1047
- Biological standardization, 809
- Biology and social progress, 1049
- Blood pressure, high, 66
- Boy, the growing and moving, 904
- British Post-Graduate Medical School, 1190
- Budget, the emergency, 538
- Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098
- Census figures, 67
- Child, protection of the, from tuberculosis, 808
- Children at the seaside, 348
- Clinician's pride of place, 759
- Colonial Medical Services, 21
- Diet and caries, 615
- Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 614
- Eastbourne Meeting, 195
- Encephalitis lethargica, 856
- Fats in the stomach, the role of, 502
- Genito-urinary tuberculosis, 1145
- Goitre, toxic, 760
- Health at the Gateway, 390
- Health matters in Parliament, 709
- Hospitals, a conspectus of, 577
- Hunger pains in pyloric and duodenal ulcer, 303
- Indian Health Services, economy in, 905
- Industrial health, 304
- Industrial medicine, outlook on, 195
- Insurance sickness claims, 708
- Joints, stiff, treatment of, 1048
- Knee-joint, common injuries of the, 660
- Knees, unequal, 21
- Man-power in war, conservation of, 952
- Measles control in London, 953
- Medical charity, the claims of, 998
- Medicine, the profession of, 414
- Mental disorder, treatment of, 151
- Obstetric specialist, the training of the, 250
- Paediatrics, the future of, 997
- Panel Conference, 810
- Presidential address, 150
- Rheumatic state, the factor of infection in the, 109
- Rickets, studies on the etiology of, 576
- Scientific world-picture, 575
- Sore throats, epidemic, 538
- Suicide, the problem of, 251
- Surgical research, 22
- Syphilis, sero-diagnosis of, 1099
- Virus hypothesis, 1146
- Vitamin standards, international, 857
- War as an education in hygiene, 501
- What is Life? 661
- Winter by the sea, 1189
- Yellow fever, 349

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:

- Analysis of the International Trade in Morphine, Diacetylmorphine, and Cocaine, for the Years 1925-1929*, Part I, rev., 107
- Biological standardization: Report of commission, 809

LEAGUE OF NATIONS (continued):

- Diseases, notifiable, statistics, 927
- Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, British Governments annual report on, 761—Report of the Commission of inquiry on opium smoking in the Far East, 1049
- Economies at, 579
- Epidemiological Report, the monthly, 617, 814, 1147—Correspondence on, 1108, 1198
- Health work of, 622
- Hygiene, rural, in Europe, 269, 710
- Infant mortality in South America, report on, 254
- Influenza in 1930-31, 814
- Leprosy Commission report of the, 198
- Leprosy research, international centre for, 506, 831
- Mortality conditions in rural Europe (K. Stouman), 617
- Opium, the traffic in, 667
- Plague in 1930-31, 1147
- Syphilis, sero-diagnosis of, report on, 1099
- Vitamin standards, international, 857, 862
- Yellow fever, report on, 349

Leamington: "At Home" to Warwickshire members of the British Medical Association, 84

Leasehold Enfranchisement Bill, 551

Lecithin and cholesterol in metabolism, 252. *See also* Cholesterol

Lecture, Banks [William Mitchell]: The problem of the stiff joint (Sir Robert Jones), 1019

Lecture, Chadwick: The prevention of cancer (F. J. McCann), 866

Lecture, Davidson [Mackenzie]: The radiological conception of disease (Hans Holfelder), 1103

Lecture, Doyne Memorial: An ophthalmologica melange (Philip Adams), 105

Lecture, Guthrie:—Standards of measurement: their history and development (Sir Richard Glazebrook), 69

Lecture, Lockyer [Norman]: Biology and civilization (H. H. Dale), 1049

Lecture, Pedler [Alexander]: Problems in the teaching of science (Irvine Masson), 822

Lecture, Purser: The new [endocrine] physiology (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer), 74, 353

Lecture, Richardson [Benjamin Ward] Memorial: Disease and the public abattoir (Hal Williams), 1107

Lecture, Schorstein: Chronic epidemic encephalitis (Arthur J. Hall), 833 (O)

Lecture, Semon: Radiotherapy in the treatment of cancers of the upper air passages (W. Douglas Harmer), 910

Lectures, Lane, on Pharmacology (Walther Straub), 1041

LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037

LEE, W., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

LEON, J. W., elected M.P. for Newcastle-upon-Tyne (West), 865

LEEDHAM-GREEN, Charles Albert, obituary notice of, 1160

Leeds, pathological research at, 1057

Leeds School of Medicine: Centenary of, 64—Centenary celebrations, 64—Conferment of honorary degrees, 64—Social entertainments, 64. *See also* University

LEEMING, A. N.: Appreciation of Robert E. Lord, 170

LEES, David: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157—Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158

LEES, Robert: Treatment of general paralysis of the insane by induced malaria, 336 (O)

LE FANT, W. R.: John Hunter's buffaloes, 574

LEGGE, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of William Francis Dearden, 634

Legs, unequal, the problem of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 1 (O)—Leading article, 21. *See also* Stature and Pose

LEHMANN, Walter: *Grundzüge der Neurochirurgie*, rev., 806

Leicester: An experiment in street lighting, 585

LEIGHTON, Gerald: Legal regulations for the disposal of condemned foodstuffs, 119

Leishmaniasis, canine, visceral, skin infection in (S. Adler and O. Theodor), 1179

Leitz microscope presented to Ludwig Aschoff, 731

LEMARIEY, André (Georges LAURENS and Maurice AUBRY): *Précis d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 1042

LEMIRE, A. (A. COUVELAIRE and Ch. LENORMANT): *Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale*, third edition, vols. i, ii, iii, and iv, rev., 345; vols. v, vi, vii, and viii, rev., 1141

LENNARD, Reginald (editor):—*Englishmen at Rest and Play: Some Phases of English Leisure, 1558-1714*, rev., 1188

LENORMANT, Ch. (A. COUVELAIRE and A. LEMIRE): *Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale*, third edition, vols. i, ii, iii, and iv, rev., 345; vols. v, vi, vii, and viii, rev., 1141—French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118

LENZ, Fritz (Erwin BAUER and Eugen FISCHER): *Human Heredity*, rev., 535

LEON-KINDBERG, Michel: *La Collapsothérapie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 247

Lepers, Mission to: Annual report, 255

LEPINE: Unsuspected dangers of butter, 1153

Leprosy, China Medical Journal devotes its September issue to papers on, 877

Leprosy in India (parliamentary note), 1016

- Leprosy, prophylaxis of, 198
 Leprosy Research, International Centre for, 506, 831
Leprosy Review: July issue, 173—October issue, 731
 Leptospirosis in the Andamans (Lieut.-Col. J. Taylor and Amar Nath Goyle), 907
 LERICHE, Dr., appointed professor of external pathology of the Lyons Medical Faculty, 591
 LESLIE, Richard Whytock, obituary notice of, 635
 LETHLEAN, N. G. (and W. S. MALCOLM): The electrocardiograph and alternating current interference, 1195
 LETULLE, Maurice: *Anatomie Pathologique*, vols. i, ii, and iii, rev., 535
 Leukaemia, myelogenous, with Menière's disease (L. A. H. Snowball), 989
 Leukaemia, radiation treatment of (Sir Thomas Horder), 1104
 LEVADITI: Unsuspected dangers of butter, 1153
 LEVICK, C. Blackland: An unusual complication of blood transfusion, 847
 LEVICK, G. Murray: Organized treatment of infantile paralysis, 264, 652 (O)
 LEVY, A. Goodman: Deaths associated with anaesthetics, 1197
 Lewes [George Henry] studentship in physiology, 1118. See also University of Cambridge
 LEWIS, A.: The problem of suicide, 264
 LEWIS, E. O.: Mental deficiency, 621
 LEWIS, Ernest W.: An improved tetra forceps, 1142, 1204
 Lewis, H. K., and Co.: Rebuilt and enlarged premises of, 111—Supplement to their medical and scientific library, 347
 LEWIS, H. Warburton: Development of the ovum of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 408
 LEWIS, Percy: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 268—Hyperpiesia, 319
 LEWIS, Sir Thomas: *Clinical Electrocardiography*, fifth edition, rev., 249
 LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, rev., 20
 Libraries, Special, and Information Bureaux. Association of: Conference on the abstracting of foreign publications, 517
 Library Association: Annual conference, 553
 Library of x-ray films. See Films and X-ray
 LICKLEY, James Dunlop: *The Nervous System*, new edition, rev., 1042
 Life: What is life? (leading article), 661—Correspondence on, 776, 826, 869, 922, 964
 Lighting, more light on: discussion at the International Illumination Congress, 816
 Lighting, street, 817
 LILLIARD, Mabel: *The Mothercraft Manual, or the Expectant and Nursing Mother and Baby's First Two Years*, rev., 1042
 Lindau's disease, two cases of (W. T. Collier), 144 (O)
 LINDSAY, James Alexander: Death of, 1149—Obituary notice of, 1201
 LINE, Leonard A., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 LINTON, R. G.: Calcium and phosphorus in milk, 385
 LIPINSKA, Melina: *Les Femmes et le Progrès des Sciences Médicales*, rev., 108
 Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease (L. S. T. Burrell), 1104
 Lipiodol into the lungs, simple technique for introducing (Philip Franklin and Alexander Orley), 847 (O)—Correspondence on, 964
 Lipiodol, a new method for the injection of (Ernest Fletcher), 846 (O)
 Lipiodol radiography, 1028. See also Sialograms
 LITTLE, W.: *Elementary Chemistry*, rev., 807
 Littré the lexicographer, reproduction of contemporary eulogies on, 85
 Liver extract, vitamin B content of, 34
 Liver function tests (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 1038
 Liver in medicine, early use of (E. J. Tyrrell), 1120
 Liverpool Child Guidance Clinic, 398—New radium institute for, 1005
 Liverpool Medical Institution. See Institution
 Livogen, 807
 LLOYD, Eric I.: Burns and scalds, 177 (O), 310—Acute osteomyelitis, 897
 LLOYD, W. Ernest (and Dorothy J. Dow): Incidence of tuberculosis in children, 183 (O)
 LOBENSTINE, Ralph Waldo, death of, 550
 Lobule, piercing the. See Ear
 Local expenditure, reduction of, Ministry of Health circular re, 545
 Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, information concerning, 471
Lochnera rosea, 230, 282, 367
 LOCKHART, Leonard P.: Industrial problems from the standpoint of general practice, 179 (O), 206—Public health problems of air travel, 263—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 264—Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 315
 LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Diverticula of the colon, 121
 Lockyer [Norman] Lecture. See Lecture
 LOEWENBERG, Samuel A.: *Diagnostic Methods and Interpretations in Internal Medicine*, second edition, rev., 853
 LOMON, A. (M. CHIRAY and R. WAHL): *Le Dolt-choclon*, rev., 248
 LONDON:
 Ambulance service, 510. See also Ambulance County Council. See Council
 LONDON (continued):
 Health of: Annual report, 769
 Hospitals, radium at, 917
 Hospitals, voluntary, work and finance of, 863
 London Clinic and Nursing Home, 1113
 London Light and Electrical Clinic, appointments to, 41—Note on, 545
 Maternity hospitals, 31
 Measles in, 866, 928, 953
Nursing Homes and Medical Institutions, Register of, 903
 Post-Graduate School. See Post-graduate
 Rehousing in, 355
 School children, health of: Report, 612
 Venereal diseases service in, 397
 Water supply, annual report, 392
 London, South, 253
 Long, Mrs. J. Thompson, estate and bequests of, 1119
 LORD, Lieut.-Col. John Robert: Death of, 307—Obituary notice of, 363, 405
 LORD, Robert E., obituary notice of, 170
 LORENT-JACOB, L. (and G. SOLENT): *La Cryothérapie*, rev., 248—Death of, 924
 LOURIE, Emanuel Mannie, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65
 Louth County Board of Health, 675
 LOVE, J. K.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217
 Lovett's *Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders*, fifth edition, rev., 301
 Low, J. G. Carmichael: Appreciation of Sir William John Ritchie Simpson, 633—Gastro-jejuno-colic fistula with megalocytic anaemia, 993
 LOWER, Richard, tercentenary of the birth of, 1193
 Lübeck, the B.C.G. trial at, 712, 814, 861, 1016 (parliamentary note), 1016
 LUFF, Arthur P.: Hunger pain and preservatives, 546, 628
 LUKER, S. Gordon: Displacements of the uterus and pelvic floor, 1171 (O)
 LUKIS, Surgeon-General Sir Pardey (and Colonel R. J. BLACHEAM): *Tropical Hygiene*, fourth edition, rev., 1096
 Lumbago, prophylaxis of, 637, 686, 731
 LYPALL, Wykeham Tracy, obituary notice of, 515
 Lymphadenoma, 785
 Lymphoid hypertrophy, antimony in, 786
 LYNCH, C. Roche: Post-mortem examinations, 208
 LYNCH, Kenneth M.: *Protozoan Parasitism of the Alimentary Tract*, rev., 537
 LYNCH, M. E.: Anal neuralgia, 927
 LYNCH, Robert Clyde, death of, 729
 LYNDON, Arnold: Presentation to, 72, 230
 LYNHAM, J. E. A.: Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast by irradiation, 320
 Lyons, new medical unit at, 1153
 M.
 M'ALLAN, Mr.: Milk hygiene, 385
 MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P.: Pruritus ani, 213, 334 (O)
 MACAULAY, H. T.: Treatment of threadworms, 517
 MCCANN, F. J.: The prevention of cancer, 866
 MCCARRISON, Colonel: Exophthalmic goitre, 308
 MCCARTNEY, J. E.: Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic joints, 1013
 MCCARTHY, Lee: *Histopathology of Skin Diseases*, rev., 806
 MCCASH, Charles R.: Survival after prostatectomy, 989
 MCCAY, Dr.: The treatment of lichen planus by x-rays to the spine, 213
 MCCONNELL, A. A.: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209—Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 309—Cardiospasm, 948
 MCCracken, Ian E.: Epiblastic defects, 225—British prescribing, 732
 MCCREA, H. Morland: London clinic and nursing home, 1113
 MCCULLAGH, Dr.: Inversion of the uterus, 58
 MCCULLOCH, Thomas: Persistent mild pyrexia, 832
 McDONAGH, J. E. R.: *Lochnera rosea*, 282—Some recent policies regarding particular diseases, 358
 McDONALD, A. D.: An improved test for infants' feeding bottles, 903—(and M. C. G. ISRAELS): The pharmacology of percaine, 986 (O)
 McDONALD, Bouvier Francis Primrose, obituary notice of, 278
 McDONALD, Ian: creosote enema in pneumonia, 1111
 McDONALD, Sydney G.: Secondary haemorrhage after suprapubic prostatectomy, 1198
 McDOWALL, Alan: Epilepsy as a bar to motor driving, 685
 McDOWALL, R. J. S. (and W. D. HALLIBURTON): *Handbook of Physiology*, nineteenth edition, rev., 20—The preliminary sciences in medicine, a plea for a new outlook, 409
 MACKEN, Provost A. M.: Reorganization of hospital services, 544
 MCFARLAND, Bryan: The cause of torticollis, 587—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 993
 MCFRETERS, J. W.: Epidemic sore throats, 630
 MACFIE, James D.: Radiology and the radiologist, 681—Artificial pneumothorax, 1011
 MCGIBBON, John E. G.: Bathing and aural disease, 343 (O)—Naso-pharyngoscope for radium application, 388
 MCGILLIVRAY, A. G.: Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 895
 M'GONIGLE, G. C. M., awarded the Neech Prize, 516
 MCGRATH, J.: Sarcoma of the testis, 1093
 MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Reorganization of hospital services, 544, 1003—Annual report on the health of Glasgow, 1003
 MCILROY, Dame Louise: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—Sterility, 158—Resuscitation of the newborn, 779
 MCINTOSH, James: The infinite invisible in medicine, 669
 MACINTYRE, Alex.: Locked twins, 965
 MCINTYRE, Air Vice-Marshal J.: Ambulance units, 753
 MCINTYRE, James: The choice of remedies in syphilis, 157
 MACKAY, J.: Ritter's disease, 1064
 MACKAY, Helen: Jaundice in childhood, 205—Birth injuries, 312—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313—(And Lovel Goodfellow): Report on nutritional anaemia in infancy, with special reference to iron deficiency, 615
 MCKEAG, R. H.: Preventable dental deformities, 139 (O)
 MACKETH, A. A.: Pruritus ani, 401
 MCKENZIE, Dan: Vertigo, 318—Acute and subacute otitis media, 318
 Mackenzie Institute for Research. See Research
 Mackenzie, Sir James, memorial to at Burnley, 623
 MACKENZIE, Ross: Progress of anaesthesia, 212—Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications, 265
 Mackenzie [William], medal awarded, 721
 MCKERROW, Elizabeth: Prophylaxis of the common cold, 518
 MACKIE, E. Gordon, appointed honorary consultant in ophthalmic diseases at Rampton State Institution, 281
 MACKIE, Colonel F. P. (N. Hamilton FAIRLEY and F. JASUDASAN): *Indian Medical Research Memoirs: Studies in Schistosoma spindale*, Parts i-iv, 24
 MACKIE, George, appointed an officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 MACKLIN, A. H.: Progress of anaesthesia, 212
 MACLACHLAN, T. K.: Disseminated encephalomyelitis following spinal anaesthesia, 11 (O)
 McLAREN, C. I.: The epidural injection method for the treatment of sciatica and trigeminal neuralgia, 684
 MACLAREN, Hon. Murray, appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 MACLEAN, Bruce: Urticaria, 41
 MACLEAN, Sir Ewen: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58
 McLEOD, J. W.: Pathological research at Leeds, 1057
 MACMAHON, Surgeon Captain Robert Francis, obituary notice of, 552
 McMURRAY, Mr.: Common injuries of the knee-joint, 215
 McMURRAY, T. P.: End-results of tuberculosis of the hip, 898—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 993
 MCNEE, J. W.: Liver function tests, 1039
 McNEIL, Charles: Appointed to the Edward Clark Chair of Child Life and Health at Edinburgh, 220—The scope and need of teaching in child life and health, 772
 MACNICOL, Mary: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158—Alcohol in treatment, 661
 MACPHAIL, Donald, obituary notice of, 323
 MACPHAIL, Samuel Rutherford, obituary notice of, 588
 MADDOX, Mr.: Ocular palsies, 265
 Madras, ophthalmic work in, 273
 Madrid, society of surgery founded in, 1203
 Maggots and osteomyelitis (William S. Baer), 540—Correspondence on, 592, 638, 686
 MAGILL, I. W.: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266
 Magnesium sulphate, intravenous, effect of on the blood pressure in uraemia (C. B. Watson), 1086
 MAGUIRE, Katharine, obituary notice of, 365
 MAHLER, Lotte: Surgical tuberculosis in children, 1137
 MAITLAND, Francis P.: Toxicity and fatal dose of turpentine, 77
 MAITLAND, T. Gwynne: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 123
 MAIZELS, M.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 252
 Malaria control: In the Union of South Africa, report of Professor N. H. Swellengrebel, 719—In Palestine, report by Israel Kligler, 954
 Malaria and housing (Lieut.-Col. Clayton Lane), 1050
 Malaria, plasmoquine and quinine in the treatment of (Major Manifold), 858
 Malaria, review of books on, 347, 902
 Malaria treatment of general paralysis (Robert Lees), 336 (O)
 Malarial infections, tertian, delayed (E. Martini), 1192
 Malaya, information concerning conditions of service in, 473
 MALCOLM, W. S. (and N. G. LETHLEAN): The electrocardiograph and alternating current interference, 1195

- Malignancy and acidity, 1062
 Malignant disease and radium, 1102
 MALKIN, S. A. S.: Bone grafts and fusion operations for the spine, 898
 MALLEY, L. K. (and others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O)
 MALLINSON, F. B.: An unusual case of amnesia, 103
 MALPAS, PERCY: Obstetric forceps, 849
 Mammary abscess, 86, 173
Manasseh, *Antonius*, rev., 302
 Manchester, post-graduate courses in, 590, 730—Housing in (parliamentary note), 1015
 Mandated Territories, conditions of practice in, 472
 MANIPOLD, Major: Plasmoquine and quinine in the treatment of benign tertian malaria, 858
 MANN, Edward J.: Lord Knutsford Remembrance Fund, 357
 Man-power in war, conservation of (leading article), 952
 Manslaughter by neglect, charge of and acquittal (William John Dearden), 925
 MANSON, J. S.: Heredity and Dupuytren's contraction, 11 (O)
 MANSON-BAHR, Philip: *Flaria bancrofti*, 993—Liver abscess, 993—London clinic and nursing home, 1113—Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182
 MANWARING-WHITE, R. M.: Endometrioma, 311—Obituary notice of, 783, 830
 MAPOTHER, Edward: Impressions of a medical tour in Russia, 1044
 Margarine, vitamin A content of, 908
 MARLIN, Thomas: Some common complaints amenable to spinal treatment, 746 (O)—Spinal manipulation, 1065
 Marriage (Registration) Act, 279
 Marriage (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship) Bill, 79
 Marriage of syphilitics (Dr. Duizardin), 116
 Marriages in India, compulsory notification of (parliamentary note), 127
 Married medical women and the London County Council, 1154
 MARSHALL, Geoffrey: Injection of lipiodol, 964
 MARTIN, C. H.: Treatment of carbuncle, 86
 MARTIN, J. Purdon: Cerebral haemorrhage, 209
 MARTIN, Thomas, obituary notice of, 84
 MARTINDALE, Louisa: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—X rays in uterine disease, 1089
 MARTINI, E.: Delayed tertian, malarial infections, 1192
 MARTYN, A. L.: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1119
 Marylebone parliamentary election, 785
 MASCALL, W. Neville: Apparent gonococcal cross-fixation, 607
 Masseurs, Register of, 500—Directory of, 613
 MASSEY, A.: Public health problems of air travel, 262, 296 (O)
 MASSINGHAM, R.: The control of infections, 260
 Masson et Cie publish a library of x-ray films, 408
 MASSON, Irvine: Alexander Pedie Lecture on problems in the teaching of science, 822
 MASTERS, Walter E.: *The Alcohol Habit and its Treatment*, rev., 537
 MATAS, Rudolf, October issue of the *American Journal of Surgery* dedicated to, 927
 Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
 Maternity and child welfare: forms for returns, 971
 Maternity and child welfare medical officers, information concerning, 463
 Maternity Home, Ida Merry, Inverness, opening ceremony, 545
 Maternity and infant welfare: Annual report of the British Guiana League, 667
 Maternity Scheme, National, conference on, 120
 Maternity service, a national (J. M. Munro Kerr), 1058
 Matter, the annihilation of (Sir James Jeans), 173
 MATTHEWS, B. H. C., elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159
 Mauritius, health of (parliamentary note), 36
 MAXWELL, James: Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105
 MAYOR, Alfred, death of, 1202
 MAYOU, M. S.: Ophthalmia neonatorum, 210, 973 (O)—Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 945
 Meals for school children (parliamentary note) 632. *See also* School
 MEARNS, Lieut.-Col. W. A.: Report on school medical examinations in Agra and Oudh, 273
 Measles, convalescent serum in the prophylaxis of, 918
 Measles control in London (leading article), 953
 Measles epidemic in London, the expected, 866, 928, 953
 Measles epidemics, control of (Percy Stocks), 977 (O)
 Measles, prevention and control of (David N. Nabarro and A. Gordon Signy), 599 (O)
 Measurement, standards of (Sir Richard Glazebrook), 69
 MECHAN, Sir Henry: Health of the worker, 118
 Medellin, an account of the diphtheria disaster at, 27
 Medical aid in the Central Provinces and Berar, 961
 Medical aid for women and children in India, reports of three separate organizations for, 272
 Medical Art Calendar (1932), 1018
 Medical aspects of the gas industry. *See* Gas
 Medical branches of the services, 618
 Medical candidates at the general election, 764
 Medical charities. *See* Charities
 Medical Congresses. *See* Congress
 Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 672—Annual report, 672
Medical Directory, 230, 1120
 Medical education, cost of, 415
 Medical education, methods of, 764
Medical History, *Annals* of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iii, No. 4, rev., 806
Medical History of the Great War Based on Official Documents. Medical Services: Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War (Major T. J. Mitchell and G. M. Smith), 952
 Medical hydrology. *See* Hydrology
 Medical mayors, 927
 Medical members of Parliament, 814, 865—Successful and unsuccessful candidates at the general election, 865
 Medical men in the new Spanish parliament, 637
 Medical missionaries, information concerning, 476
 Medical officers of health: Annual reports of, 173 (parliamentary note), 1203—Information concerning, 463
 Medical officers, whole-time, remuneration of, 822—Attitude of the London County Council, 822
 Medical patents. *See* Patents
 Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 471
 Medical practitioners approved by the Board of Control. *See* Board and Mental Treatment Act
 Medical practitioners, foreign, in China, information concerning, 270
 Medical profession, numbers, 418
 Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
 Medical radiology. *See* Radiology
Medical Register, 1018: Untraceable practitioners, 580
 Medical registration in the Irish Free State, information concerning, 431—Autumn session of the Council, 914
 Medical Research Council. *See* Research
 MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 409 *et seq.*
 Acknowledgement, 478
 Air Force Medical Service, Royal, 468
 Army Medical Services, 466
 British Dominions and Foreign Countries, 471
 Clinical Hospitals, 452
 Degrees for practitioners, 474
 Dental surgery, 476
 General Medical Council, 419
 Indian Medical Service, 470
 Laryngology and otology, diploma for, 475
 Local Government (Poor Law) Medical Services, 471
 Medical appointments in the Colonies and Mandated Territories, 472
 Medical curriculum, 419
 Medical education, cost of, 415
 Medical missionaries, 476
 Medical radiology and electricity, 475
 Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 434
 Medical students, numbers of, 415, 453
 Members of the medical profession, 418
 Naval Medical Service, Royal, 465
 Obstetrics, diploma for, 476
 Opening of the winter session, 668
 Ophthalmic medicine, diploma for, 475
 Poor Law Medical Service, 471
 Post-graduation study, 455
 Preliminary sciences in medicine, 409
 Prison Medical Service, 471
 Profession of medicine, 414
 Professional study and examination, 419
 Psychological medicine, 460
 Public Health Medical Services, 462
 Radiotherapy, 457
 Scholarships, 423 *et seq.*
 Special diplomas, 475
 Tropical medicine, 458
 Women medical students, number of, 453
 Women in medicine, 449, 450, 453
 Women's Medical Service for India, 455
 Medical service scheme, general: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 119
 Medical services of the Great Indian Peninsular Railway: Report, 960
 Medical services in Ireland, evolution of (D. Boylan), 117
 Medical students, numbers of, 415, 453
 Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
 Medical witnesses and the Workmen's Compensation Act (Ireland), 774
 Medical Women's Federation: Occupational therapy for mental paying patients, 813—Criminal abortion, 946—Autumn council meeting, 962—Surgical tuberculosis in children, 1137
 Medication, pre-anaesthetic (E. S. Rowbotham), 266—Discussion, 266
 Medicinal baths. *See* Baths
 Medicine, early use of liver in (E. J. Tyrrell), 1120
 Medicine, forensic, review of book on, 852
 Medicine and India (parliamentary note), 1161
 Medicine, the infinite invisible in (James McIntosh), 669
 Medicine, the preliminary sciences in (R. J. S. McDowall), 409
 Medicine, preventive, the rise of (Sir George Newman), 665
 Medicine, preventive, role of the voluntary general hospital in (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 118
 Medicine, profession of, 414
 Medicine, psychological. *See* Psychological
 Medicine, review of books on, 19, 147, 611, 852, 1095, 1185
 Medicine and surgery, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 865
 Medicine, unity in (Fletcher Shaw), 775
 Medico-chirurgical practice, review of book on, 345, 1141
 MEDICO LEGAL:
 Charge of attempting to procure abortion (Rona Wotherspoon), 1066
 Charge of manslaughter by neglect: acquittal of medical man (William John Dearden), 925
 Charge of falsely pretending to be a registered person (Charles John Powell), 875
 "Dental surgeon," use of the title of (Attorney-General v. Weeks), 359, 874
 Drug store proprietor, injunction against (British Medical Association v. Marsh), 166
 Eyesight test for motor car drivers (Edwin James Hepworth), 327
 Miners' mystagmus: a question of compensation (Connor v. Cadzow Coal Company, Ltd.), 827
 Megaloblastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
 MEGROZ, R. L.:—*Ronald Ross: Discoverer and Creator*, 1149
 MEHTA, D. H., appointed an associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 MELDON, Pugin: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266
 MELGRAVE, M.: The term "congenital," 681, 873
 MELLANBY, Dr.: Climatic conditions lethal to insects of medical importance, 993
 MELLANBY, Edward: Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 199—(And others): Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)
 MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. xi, rev., 903
 MELVILLE, Stanley: Radiology and the radiologist, 511—X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 990—Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181
 Ménière's disease (W. S. Thacker Neville), 54 (O)
 Ménière's disease with myelogenous leukaemia (L. A. H. Snowball), 989
 Meningitis minor, epidemic (J. V. C. Braithwaite and W. Mitchell Innes), 567 (O)
 Meningitis, serous, 627
 Meningococcal septicaemia, chronic, with bacterial endocarditis (W. D. H. Stevenson), 1173 (O). *See also* Septicaemia
 Menorrhagia, importance of hormones in (Fritz Laquer), 1168 (O)
 Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease (A. S. Parkes), 257—(James Young), 556 (O)—Discussion, 257—Fritz Laquer, 1168 (O)—Correspondence on, 630, 638, 678
 Menstruation, physiological aspects of (A. S. Parkes), 559 (O)
 "Mental defective," 1108
 Mental defectives, colonies for: Report of Departmental Committee, 864
 Mental defectives, sterilization of. *See* Sterilization
 Mental deficiency: (E. O. Lewis), 621—Parliamentary notes on, 80, 168—Annual report of the Board of Control, 221—And achondroplasia, 827—Review of books on, 994. *See also* Mentally defective
 Mental disease, research work in, 579
 Mental diseases research in Birmingham, 509
 Mental disorder, treatment of (leading article), 151
 Mental disorders, cholesterol in, 252
 Mental hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Lecture discussions, 591—The beginnings of the criminal, 1002
 Mental hygiene, review of book on, 707
 Mental inertia, Faraday's observations on (D. F. Fraser-Harris), 618
 Mental observation wards in London County Council Hospitals, 356
 Mental patients in the care of the London County Council, 271
 Mental patients, paying, occupational therapy for (Elizabeth Casson), 813
 Mental patients, probationary release of, in Belgium, 116
 Mental patients, rate-aided (parliamentary note), 683
 Mental Treatment Act: Out-patient clinics under, 222—List of medical practitioners approved by the Board of Control, 320—Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 963, 1010, 1062
 Mental Welfare Association. *See* Association
 Mentally defective children, schools for (parliamentary notes), 80, 107, 168. *See also* Schools
 MENZIES, F. N. Kay: Appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173—Report on the health of London school children, 612—Annual report on the health of London, 769

Merchant Shipping (Safety and Load Line Convention) Bill, 79
Merk's Annual Report (English edition), rev., 758
 Mercury sulphide, colloidal (Mercolloid), 1057
 Mesothelial reactions in childhood (John Fraser), 47 (O)
 MERRIWETHER, E. R. A. (and C. W. PRICE): Effects of asbestos dust on the lungs and dust suppression in the asbestos industry, 306
 Mesopotamia, cholera epidemic in, 553
 METCALFE, G. A.: An ether inhaler and jaw support, 758
 METZGER, Marcel (and André HÉRATX): *Les Premiers Jours du Nouveau-né*, rev., 756
 Mexico, Home Office of and medical practice, 281
 MEYER, Ernest, two numbers of the *Archiv für Psychiatrie* dedicated to, 85
 MIAN, N. M.: Unilateral convulsions in ? diphtheria, 732
 MICKS, R. H.: Treatment of empyema, 1185
 Microanalysis, review of book on, 63
 Microbes, review of books on, 934
 Microcephaly, 34, 76, 122
 Microcytic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
 Microphone and loud speaker installation in the surgical clinic of the University of Milan, 229
 Microscope, Leitz, presented to Ludwig Aschoff, 751
 Micturition, frequent, 41
 Middle ear. *See* Ear
 MIDDLETON, D. Stewart (and Douglas GUTHRIE): Septic thrombosis of the lateral sinus in children, 141 (O)
 Midwifery fees. *See* Fees
 Midwifery, review of book on, 62
 Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics
 Midwives Board. *See* Board
 Midwives' Institute, Jubilee of, 73, 120
 Midwives, telephone concessions for (parliamentary note), 80
 Migration and health, 1113
Mikrokosmos enters its twenty-fifth year, 785
 MILANT, Professor: Radiotherapy in its application to inflammatory conditions, 320
 Milk-borne streptococcal infections (Lieut.-Col. E. Wilkinson), 261, 494 (O)—Discussion, 261
 Milk-bottle cover, "bru-por," 611
 Milk, calcium and phosphorus in (R. G. Linton), 385
 Milk consumption in Munich, 927
 Milk, diseases conveyed by, 385
 Milk, grade A (parliamentary note), 36
 Milk hygiene (Messrs. M' Allan and Howie), 385
 Milk, imported, control of (parliamentary note), 632, 1065, 1202
 Milk for infant welfare centres (Belfast), 915
 Milk, infected, and tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 36
 Milk for school children (parliamentary note), 228
 Milk standards (parliamentary note), 683
 Milk, tinned (parliamentary note), 36
 Milk and undulant fever. *See* Fever
 MILLARD, C. Killick: The legalization of voluntary euthanasia, 754
 MILLER, C. Jeff: *An Introduction to Gynaecology*, rev., 805
 MILLER, James B.: Testimonial to Dr. James R. Drever, 1065
 MILLER, Reginald: The factor of infection in the rheumatic state, 109
 MILLER, S.: A blood transfusion apparatus, 60
 MILLIGAN, Ernest: Plumbism, 222
 MILLMAN, C. G. (R. D. LAWRENCE, and F. E. PLKINGTON): The diabetic acute abdomen, 530 (O)
 MILLN, Surgeon Captain James Duff Scott, obituary notice of, 684
 MILLS, Charles Karsner, death of, 635
 Mind, the nature of (Charles S. Myers), 620
 Mineral waters. *See* Waters
 Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
 Mines, safety in (parliamentary note), 327
 Mining Industry (Welfare Fund) Act, 126
 MINKOWSKI, Oskar, death of, 515
 MINTZMAN, Joseph: Cerebellar haemangioma, 533
 MIRO, Abraham Pérez, death of, 172
 Mirror-writing, pseudo (Richard Eager), 1138
 MIRVISH, Dr.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1016
 MITCHELL, A.: Bone transplantation, 268
 MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth: *Recent Advances in Analytical Chemistry*, vol. ii: *Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 758
 MITCHELL, Major T. J. (and G. M. SMITH): *History of the Great War Based on Official Documents. Medical Services: Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War*, 952
 MOHR, L. (and R. STAEHELIN): *Handbuch der Inneren Medizin*, vol. vi, rev., 147
 MOIR, Dr.: Breech presentation, 204
 Mole, vesicular, treatment of (Leith Murray), 1092
 MÖLLER, C. G.: Lighting, 816
 MOLLISON, W. M.: Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210—Vertigo, 318
 MONCRIEFF, Alan: Jaundice in childhood, 205
 MONOD, G.: Correspondence from France, 1153
 Mongols, review of book on, 386
 MONIER-WILLIAMS, Montagu, obituary notice of, 171
 MONNIER, Dr., death of, 40
 MONSARRAT, K. W.: "What is life?" 826, 922
 MONTGOMERY, R. E.: Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis, 1182
 MOODIE, W.: Work of a child guidance clinic, 259—Child guidance clinics, 1010

MOOR, Frewen: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Rapid method of working out colour index, 943
 MOORE, Dr.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217
 MOORE, Henry: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—(And Others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O) 1061
 MOORE, T.: The vitamins, 622
 MOORE, W. B. A., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 MOOREHEAD, John J.: *Traumatotherapy: The Treatment of the Injured*, rev., 192
 Moredun Institute. *See* Animal Diseases Research
 Morgagni, G. B., tributes to the memory of, 41
 MORGAN, Barbara: The vitamin A content of butter and margarine, 908
 MORGAN, Colonel Frederick James, obituary notice of, 926
 MORGAN, David G.: Haemorrhage and death from a gastric myoma, 15
 MORGAN, J. D.: Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 945
 MORGAN, O. Gayer: Ocular palsies, 265
 MORIARTY, M. A. (and others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O)
 MORISON, Duncan M.: Ureteric lesions as a cause of abdominal lesions, 59
 MORISON, Lieut.-Colonel J.: The bacteriophage in relation to cholera and dysentery, 899
 MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: The teaching and practice of radiology, 848—X ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 591
 MORLEY, John: Exophthalmic goitre, 308—*Abdominal Pain*, rev., 570
 MORPHY, Owen C.: Pulpless teeth, 505
 MORRIS, J. M.: Phimosis and circumcision, 1072
 MORRIS, N.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313
 MORRIS, R. Owen: Cottage hospitals, 330
 MORRIS, Sir William: Gift to the British Empire Cancer Campaign, 506
 MORRIS-JONES, J. H., re-elected M.P. for Denbigh, 865
 MORRISON, John T.: Carcinoma of the breast, 850
 Mortality conditions in rural Europe (K. Stou, man), 617
 Mortality, infantile, in South America, 254
 Mortality, maternal (G. E. Oakes), 147
 Mortality, maternal: Parliamentary notes on, 127—Annual report of the Ministry of Health, 662—In Scotland (J. M. Munro Kerr), 1058
 Mortality, tuberculosis, 76—Parliamentary note on, 683. *See also* Tuberculosis
 MORTON, Edwin, obituary notice of, 970
 MORTON, Marjorie B. awarded the Iverson Macadam Memorial Prize, 269—Awarded the Henry Arthur Dalziel Ferns Bursary, 229
 Mortuary inscriptions, 549
 Mosquito Control Institute, British, at Hayling Island: Report, 25
 Mosquitos and climate (parliamentary note), 227
 Mosquitos, review of book on, 902
 Mothercraft Club in Edinburgh, 1106
 Motor accidents. *See* Accidents
 Motor car exhaust fumes, poisoning by (R. A. Murray Scott), 568. *See also* Poisoning
 Motor car insurance policies, 518
 Motor cars for 1932: The Olympia Show, 673, 717, 771
 Motor drivers: Eyesight of (N. Bishop Harman), 211, 854—The case of Edwin James Hepworth 327—Spectacles of, 323. *See also* Spectacles and Eyesight
 Motor driving: Epilepsy as a bar to, 685—Driving in fog, 972
 Motor regulations, new, 1164
 Motor vehicles: Head lights on (parliamentary note), 228—Number of pedestrians fatally injured by (parliamentary note), 1203
 MOULD, Gilbert E.: Temporary treatment without certification, 1063
 MOWBRAY, J.: Treatment of empyema, 1185
 MOYNHAN, Lord: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321—Sir James Mackenzie, 623—Ancient medicine and surgery, 865—Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136
 Mucin as a therapeutic agent, 124
 MUIR, Robert, honorary D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 79
 MUIRHEAD, Arnold: *Grace Revere Osler: A Brief Memoir*, 25
 MUKHERJEE, S. K.: Syphilitic diseases of the eye, 534
 Munich, milk consumption in, 927
 MUNCH, James C.: *Bioassays: A Handbook of Quantitative Pharmacology*, rev., 386
 MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal Sir David: The role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—Appreciation of Group Captain Martin Flack, 404
 Munster Association of County and District Medical Officers and the management of county hospitals, 75
 Murder of bastard children, William Hunter on, 1143
 Murphy [John B.] Oration, 1121
 Murphy, and some principles of urinary surgery (A. H. Burgess), 1121 (O)
 MURRAY, Leith: Treatment of vesicular mole, 1092
 MURRAY, Dr.: Breech presentation, 204
 MURRAY, Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 970
 MURRELL, Christine: Appreciation of Edward Beadon Turner, 83—Need for education in questions of sex, 216

Muscle induration, review of book on, 536
 Muscle spasms in chronic encephalitis, 1108
 Muscles, injuries of (H. C. Edwards), 898
 Muscular exercise. *See* Exercise
 Museum, Deutsches Hygiene, Dresden, 504
 Museum, Wellcome Historical Medical, 730
 Mycology, review of book on, 345
 MYERS, Bernard: After-history of patients who suffer from dyspepsia in infancy, 122
 MYERS, C. B.: The physiological basis of sensation, 579—The nature of mind, 620
 Myoma, gastric, haemorrhage and death from a (David G. Morgan), 15
 Myopia, school (Arnold Sorsby), 211
 Mysore, prevalence of infantile biliary cirrhosis in, 961

N.

N.A.B. *See* Novarsenobenzol
 NABARRO, David: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158—(And A. G. SIGNY): Control of infections, 259, 599 (O)—Work of a child guidance clinic, 259—Convalescent serum in the prophylaxis of measles, 918
 Naevus, 327, 1018, 1072
 Nails, brittle, treatment for, 367, 518
 NAPIER, Charles G.: *Antontus Manasseh: The Beloved Doctor of Lebanon*, rev., 302
 NAPIER, Francis: A plea for a state medical service, 817
 NARAYANAMORTHY, K.: Etiology and treatment of sprue, 702
 Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs, dangerous
 Nasal conditions and asthma. *See* Asthma
 NASH, James Thomas Charles, obituary notice of, 1013
 NASMYTH, D. C.: Sugar in dietetics, 42
 Naso-pharyngoscope for radium application, 388
 NATTRASS, Frederick J.: *The Commoner Nervous Diseases*, rev., 755
Nature, issue of for July 18th contains special supplement on the annihilation of matter, 173
 NATVIG, Harold: Sterility in women, 998
 Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1017. *See also* Pregnancy
 NAVY, ROYAL:
 Information concerning the medical service of, 465, 618
 Parliamentary notes, 80
 Tuberculosis in, 80
 NEAL, J. B.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 832
 NEALE, A. V.: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 260—Infantile diarrhoea, 382 (O)
 NEAVE, Sheffield: Urobilinogen, 832
 Neech prize. *See* Prize
 Needles, hypodermic, British, 1097, 1164
 Needles in the omentum (John F. O'Connor), 57
 Needles, radium, tray for, 108
 NEGUS, V. E.: Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 946
 NELIGAN, A. R.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 723
 NELSON, Colonel Harper: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158
 Neo-Hippocratism, 869, 1011, 1012, 1160—And State control of medicine, 1012
 Nephritis, review of books on, 805
 Nervous Diseases, Functional, Tavistock Square Clinic for, information concerning the, 462
 Nervous Diseases, Tavistock Clinic for, changes its name to the Institute of Medical Psychology, 712
 Nervous diseases, treatment of some common (F. M. R. Walshe), 1185
 Nervous dyspepsia. *See* Dyspepsia
 Nervous system, review of books on, 755, 806, 1042
 NEUBERG, Carl, awarded the Pasteur and Leblanc medals and the Pasteur commemorative plaque, 517
 Neuralgia, anal, 877, 927, 971, 1017
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, epidural injection method for the treatment of, 684
 Neuralgia, trigeminal, surgical treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 309, 879 (O)—Discussion, 309
 Neuritis, electrical treatment of (W. Black Jones), 531 (O)
 Neuroglia and cerebro-spinal cavities, phylogeny of (Ariens Kappers), 117
 Neurological Institute of New York issues a *Bulletin* to record its laboratory and clinical activities, 685
 Neurological surgery. *See* Surgery
 Neurologists, address to (Ariens Kappers), 117
 Neurology, review of book on, 1096
 Neurosyphilis in the Tropics (R. W. C. Kelly), 157. *See also* Syphilis
 NEVE, Ernest F.: Prostatectomy or drainage, 550—End results of cholecystectomy, 1159
 NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Ménière's disease, 54 (O)—Primary laryngeal diphtheria, 701
 New growths, intracranial, diagnosis of (Leslie Paton), 104—Discussion, 105
 NEWHAM, L. J.: Adenoids, 681
 NEWLAND, Sir Foster Reuss, honoray M.D. Dublin, conferred on, 125
 NEWMAN, Sir George: Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64—"On the State of the Public Health" for 1930, 542, 581, 658, 662—The rise of preventive medicine, 665—Annual report on the health of the school child, 913, 959
 NEWMAN, Maurice: Bundle-branch block of vagal origin, 1134

- NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Annual report as M.O.H. for Birmingham, 916
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321
- NEWTON, E. Joyce: Breech presentation, 512
- NEWTON, Sir Isaac:—*Opticks: or a Treatise on the Reflections, Refractions, Infections, and Colours of Light*, reprinted from the fourth edition, rev., 63
- New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital to become the post-graduate school of medicine of Columbia, 25—Annual graduate fortnight at the Academy of Medicine, 637
- New Zealand earthquake, 276
- New Zealand Medical Journal*, February issue of, 41
- NICHOLS, Ira Goodsell:—*Prosthetic Dentistry: An Encyclopaedia of Full and Partial Denture Prothesis*, rev., 107
- NICHOLSON, Daniel: *Laboratory Medicine*, rev., 18
- NICOL, W. D., recommended for medical superintendency of Horton Mental Hospital, 927
- NICOLLE, Charles: Nominated Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1119
- NISSBET, A. T.: Problem of the "erythema dose," 153
- NITCHE, Cyril: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17
- Nitroprusside, poisoning by (F. S. Fowweather), 344
- NIXON, Dr.: Inversion of the uterus, 58
- NIXON, W. C. W.: Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 547
- NOBÉCOURT, P.: *Affections des Organes Hémolymphopoiétiques et du Sang*, rev., 756
- Nobel prize, *See* Prize
- NOBLE, George A. (and P. Herbert Jones): *Cremation in Great Britain*, second edition, rev., 657
- Noblesse oblige*, 307. *See also* Association, British Medical, Charities Committee
- Noise, measurement of, 541
- NOCHT, Bernhard: To study leprosy in Brazil, 685
- Noguchi*, rev., 655
- Noise, street (parliamentary note), 227—In Oxford, 858
- NOLAN, M. J.: Report on Down County Mental Hospital, Downpatrick, 357
- NORMAN, Hubert: A disclaimer, 732
- NORMAN, R. N.: Mental deficiency, 621
- NORMANTON, Helena (editor): *Trial of Alfred Arthur Rouse*, rev., 951
- Normo-gastrine, an antacid, 63
- NORONHA, Myrtle: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158—Treatment of ante-natal venereal disease, 158
- NORTHROFT, George: The best anaesthetic for children, 506
- North-West Frontier of India, operations on: names mentioned in dispatches, 40
- Nose, the broken (E. Watson-Williams), 791 (O)
- Nosokomeion*: Transactions of the International Hospital Congress, 807
- Nosology, 539. *See also* Death, causes of
- Notifiable diseases: statistics, 927
- NOTT, Herbert W.:—*The Thyroid and Man-ganese Treatment: Its History, Progress and Possibilities*, rev., 852

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.

- Abscess, mammary, 86, 173
- Adenomata, cervical, 831, 928
- Age limits, 1018, 1120
- Alopecia areata, 831, 928
- Antimony in lymphoid hypertrophy, 786
- Ascaris lumbricoides*, development of the ovum of, 408
- Asthma and the endocrine system, 1164
- Asthma, severe, treatment of, 1018
- Back, cold, 1072
- Bath chair wanted, 367
- Bendien's work on cancer, 554
- Bleeder, a female (?), 407
- Blisters, tennis, 173, 230, 330
- Breech labour. *See* Labour
- "Bridgets and virgins," 878
- Bruises, recurring, 554
- Bursitis, prepatellar, 281, 330
- Calculus, a sublingual, 330
- Carbuncle, treatment of, 86
- Cataract, operation for, 130, 282—Treatment of, 1204
- Catarrh of upper respiratory tract, 832
- Cellulose spraying, 1119
- Child welfare consultation, the first, 927
- Cigarette habit, 230, 330, 367
- Cinemas, ventilation of, 1204
- Circumcision, ? congenital, 367
- CO₂ in resuscitation, 878
- Coates and Cooper, Ltd., change of address, 330
- Cobalt, 971, 1018, 1119
- "Cold back," 1071
- Cold, common, prophylaxis of, 518
- Colonial Medical Services, 518
- Convulsions, unilateral, in ? diphtheria, 732
- Corrections, 42, 230, 330, 408, 592, 832, 928
- Cosmetic query, 230
- Cottage hospitals, 330
- Cough, persistent morning, 553
- Cough, post-influenzal, 832
- Developmental defects, 1018
- Diaries and calendars, 1120
- Diarrhoea, infantile, 554
- Diathermy apparatus, imported, 686
- Diet and dental caries, 1204

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

- Disclaimers, 130, 732, 786
- Drugs, British, 638
- Duodenal ulcer, medical treatment of, 367
- Ear, piercing the lobule, 330
- "Electric" piano trick, 832
- Epilepsy as a bar to motor driving, 685
- Fencing, 686
- Flatulence, intestinal, 1163
- Fog, driving in, 972
- Foods, preserved, 971
- Forceps, tetra, 1204
- Glossitis, 591, 638, 685
- Golf, medical:—Medical Golfing Society's meeting at Sandwich, 732—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society: second autumn meeting, 638
- Grain poisoning, 174
- Grenfell Calendar, 42
- Harvest mites, 367, 518
- Hawker nuisance, 230
- Health resorts of India, climatic, 1072
- Heart, the weak, 638
- Heels, painful, 173, 282, 367, 1164
- Herpes zoster, bilateral, 592
- Holidays for factory girls, 408
- Hospitals, cottage, 330
- INCOME TAX: 42, 86, 130, 173, 230, 282, 368, 403, 518, 554, 592, 638, 686, 731, 786, 832, 878, 928, 971, 1018, 1072, 1120, 1164, 1204
- Allowance for bad debts, 518
- Assistant: Board and lodging, 596
- Assistant, cost of maintenance of, 1120
- Assistant receiving maintenance, 928
- Assistant: Reduction in earnings, 972
- Balance sheet, request for, 282
- Cash basis, 174, 554, 731, 732, 1164—Cessation of practice, 1164
- Change of employment, 1018
- Change in nature of work, 928
- Change in partnership share, 518
- Claim for sundry expenses, 230
- Cost of indoor assistant, 878
- Cost of maid, 732
- Earned income relief, 368
- Earnings of wife, 732
- Establishing a residence in this country, 786
- Expenses of post-graduate course, 592
- Expenses of "study leave," 554
- Fees for D.P.H., 972
- Guide to income tax, 732
- Housekeeper allowance, 832
- Income of a minor, 928
- Interest on bank deposit, 363
- Liability of assistant, 878
- Liability on new basis, 686
- Life assurance: statutory income, 42
- Loss incurred on visit abroad, 878
- Motor accident expenses, 638
- Motor car: Allowance, 130—Renewal, 174, 686—Replacement and depreciation allowance, 86, 408, 592, 686, 1018, 1120—Transactions, 86, 174, 230, 282—Use of for private purposes, 86—Use of in appointment, 928—Withdrawal of allowance, 1120
- New partnership: cash basis, 86
- Obsolescence allowance and wear and tear, 928
- Proportion of residential expenses, 368
- Reduction in salary, 1164
- Retirement: cash receipts, 786
- Sale of practice, 173, 731
- Sickness and accident insurance, 368, 554
- Smoke abatement and, 1204
- Succession to partner's share, 971
- Taking over a practice, 786
- Temporary residence in the United Kingdom, 878, 1072
- Year overlooked—free quarters, 1204
- Inhalation therapy, 1071
- Insulin injections, effect of prolonged, on subcutaneous tissue, 42, 230, 282, 330, 407
- Koplik and Koplik's spots, 174
- Labour, breech, management of, 518
- Labour, precipitate: death from shock, 174
- Liver, early use of in medicine, 1120
- Lobule, piercing of, 330
- Lochnera rosea, 230, 282, 367
- Lord Derby Hospital for Women, 786
- Lumbago, prophylaxis of, 637, 686, 731
- Lymphadenoma, 785
- Maggots in wounds, 592, 638, 686
- Mammary abscess. *See* Abscess
- Marylebone parliamentary election, 78; Measles in London, 928
- Medical Art Calendar (1932), 1018
- Medical Directory, 230, 1120
- Medical patents, 42
- Medical Register, 1018
- Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 638
- Micturition, frequent, 41
- Motor car insurance policies, 518
- Motor regulations, new, 1164
- Naevus, 927, 1018, 1072
- Nails, brittle, 367, 518
- Needles, hypodermic, British, 1164
- Neuralgia, anal, 877, 927, 971, 1017
- Nord-Sud tour in Italy, 130
- "Orontes," visit to the, 592
- Os calcis, the plural of, 407, 518
- Oxaluria, 85, 130, 685, 785
- Phimosis or circumcision, 554, 638, 786, 878, 928, 972, 1072
- Piercing the lobule, 330
- Pregnancy, nausea and vomiting of, 1017, 1072, 1119, 1164

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):

- Pregnancy, toxæmias of, 832
- Prescribing British, 732, 1120
- Professional Classes Aid Council, 368
- Prostatectomy, survival after, 731, 786, 1072
- Pruritus ani, 592
- Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 832, 1164
- Pyrexia after confinement, 41
- Pyrexia, mild persistent, 832, 878
- Radiation therapy, 786
- Refrigerators, domestic, 1072
- Rheumatoid arthritis, 972
- Ross, Sir Ronald, testimonial to, 86, 732
- St. Mary's Hospital dinner, 732
- School, special, needed, 731
- Scientists, visit of to Russia, 368
- Sex equality, 1072
- Ships, passenger, medical care on, 686
- Sleep disturbed, 517, 554
- Smoke abatement and income tax, 1204
- Spas, home, advantages of, 686
- Splint, the Thomas, 1072
- Somnambulism, 591
- Still's disease, 1204
- Sugar in dietetics, 42
- Sunlight, effect of on acne vulgaris, 368
- Surgical link with the past, 1072
- "Tabloid" case carried by Sir Alan Cobham when he surveyed Central Africa, 592
- Telephone disc, a sterilizable, 42
- Tennis blisters. *See* Blisters
- Tetra forceps. *See* Forceps
- Threadworms, treatment of, 407, 517
- Thrombosis, femoral, in pneumonia, 42
- Tobacco and irritable heart, 517
- Tonsils and adenoid operations, 553
- Towels, hand, a substitute for, 282
- Tuberculosis, mammary, 972
- Ultra-violet rays, transmission of through fabrics, 408
- Urinaemia in prostatic enlargement, 591
- Urobilinogen, 832
- Urticaria, 41
- Vaginal examination, aseptic, 174
- Veins, varicose, treatment of, 786
- Viscera, transposition of, 1018
- Warnings, 86, 130, 408, 518
- West African Medical Staff dinners, 130
- Winter time and the A.A., 638
- Woods, the late Inspector-General C. H., 330
- X-ray films, a library of, 408
- X-ray treatment, local, of infection, 1164
- NOVA ET VETERA:
- Elizabethan medical advertisement, 1103
- Gilbert, William, discoverer of terrestrial magnetism and founder of electrical science (R. T. Williamson), 219
- Historical accident (death of Mr. Huskisson), 115
- Hunter, John, buffaloes of (W. R. Le Fanu), 574
- Hunter, William, a dissertation by on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children (L. A. Parry), 1143
- Roubiliac, Cheselden, and Belchier (Sir D'Arcy Power), 820
- Surgeon to the Dutch East India Company in the seventeenth century—Christopher Fryke, 508
- Thackerays, the, 396
- Novarsenobenzol in the treatment of anthrax, 921, 966
- Novutox local anaesthetic, 1142
- Nursery schools. *See* Schools
- Nurses in mental hospitals (parliamentary note), 227
- Nurses, rural, telephones for (parliamentary note), 327
- Nursing, district, in Scotland, 916
- Nursing: Glasgow District Nursing Association's annual meeting, 1106
- Nursing Home, London Clinic and, 1113
- Nursing Homes and Medical Institutions in London*, Register of, 903
- Nursing, *Lancet* Commission on, second interim report, 350
- Nursing Profession (Wages and Hours) Bill, 551
- Nursing, Queen's Institute for: Quarterly meeting of the Scottish council, 272—In Northern Ireland, 1059
- Nursing, review of book on, 249
- NUTHALL, Alex. Walthein, death of, 1001—Obituary notice of, 1069
- Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews*, a new periodical, 113
- Nutritional anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- NUTTALL, G. H. F., proposed presentation of his portrait to, 917
- NUTTALL, H. C. W.: The salvage stitch, 1032
- Nystagmus, miners' (W. J. Roche), 55 (O)—Correspondence on, 164—Parliamentary note on, 1016, 1117
- Nystagmus, miners': A question of compensation (Connor v. Cadzow Coal Company, Ltd.), 827
- O.
- OAKLEY, W. G.: Indications for phrenic avulsion in bronchiectasis, 378 (O)
- OATES, G. E.: Maternal mortality, 147
- O'BRIEN, B.: Report on public health in County Galway, 357

ÖBER, Frank R. (editor): *Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders*, fifth edition, rev., 301

ÖBERWARTH, Ernst, death of, 324

O'BRIEN, R. A.: Treatment of septicaemia, 202—Public health problems of air travel, 262—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263—Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038

Obstetric forceps. *See Forceps*

Obstetric specialist, the training of the (leading article), 250

Obstetrics and gynaecology in Dublin, 583

Obstetrics, information concerning the special diplomas in, 476

Obstetrics and child health in the United States, report on, 69

Obstetrics. *See also Midwifery and Gynaecology*

O'CALLAGHAN, John, obituary notice of, 406

Occupation and Health: *Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology, and Social Welfare*, vol. i, A-H, 616

Occupational therapy for paying mental patients (Elizabeth Casson), 813

O'CONNOR, J.: Treatment of empyema, 1185

O'CONNOR, John F.: Needles in the omentum, 57

Ocular complications, post-encephalitic (Theodore Whittington), 265, 981 (O)

Ocular palsies (Gordon Holmes), 265, 1165 (O)—Discussion, 265

O'DONOVAN, W. J., elected M.P. for Mile End (Stepney), 865

Oedema round the eyes caused by *Trichina spiralis* (R. A. Hickling), 654

O'FARRELL, T. T.: The sedimentation test, 1093—Cancer of appendix, 1093

O'FARRELL, W. R. (and others): Acute spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 837 (O), 1061

OGILVIE, W. G.: Sven Johansson's instruments for Kirschner wire, 1188

OGILVIE, W. H.: Acute osteomyelitis, 897—A new suture-holding forceps, 1097

OGLE, William, 803

Oil, cod-liver, and rickets, 1050

Oil, cod-liver, vitamin concentrate of, 500

OLDFIELD, Carlton: Case of obstructed labour due to retroflexion of the full-term gravid uterus, 1091

OLIVER, Jean (and Thomas ADDIS): *The Renal Lesion in Bright's Disease*, rev., 569

OLLERENSHAW, R.: Injuries of the knee-joint, 215—Calcareous deposits in the supraspinatus tendon, 898

OLSEN, O. E. W.: Infant mortality in South America, 254

O'MALLEY, J. F.: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210—Vertigo, 318—Ear complications of influenza, 318

Omentum, needles in the (John F. O'Connor), 57

Onychia as an occupational disease (H. Haldin-Davis), 213, 845 (O)

Open-air school. *See School*

Ophthalmia neonatorum (M. S. Mayon), 210, 973 (O)—Discussion, 211

Ophthalmic medicine, information concerning the special diploma in, 475

Ophthalmic work in Madras, 273

Ophthalmological melange (Philip Adams), 105

OPPE, Eugene L.: Tuberculosis prevention, 28

Oriel's proteose, 1011

Opium, control of (parliamentary note), 327

Opium Convention, International: The limitation of manufacture of dangerous drugs, 152, 541. *See also Drugs, dangerous*

Opium exports, Indian (parliamentary note), 683

Opium, traffic in, 667

Optical apparatus, exhibition of, 831

Oral disease, biological treatment of by spirogyal ointment, 1097

ORIEL, G. H.: Allergy and the "proteose," 1109

ORLA-JENSEN, Professor: *Dairy Bacteriology*, second edition, rev., 996

ORLEY, Alexander (and Philip FRANKLIN): A simple technique for introducing lipiodol into the lungs, 817 (O)—Lipiodol in the diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105

Orontes, a visit to, 592

ORR, Winnett: Maggots and osteomyelitis, 541

Orthopaedic Clinic: Dunfermline, 676—Devizes, 1102

Orthopaedic Hospital, Ethel Hedley, Windermer: Report, 677. *See also Hospital*

Orthopaedics School: *A Guide for Teachers*, 1102

Os calcis, the plural of, 407, 518

OSGOOD, Edwin E. (and Howard D. HASKINS): *A Textbook of Laboratory Diagnosis*, rev., 347

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Laurence, awarded the Buckston Browne medal and prize, 1001

Osler Club. *See Club*

OSLER, Lady, memoir of, 25

Osler, Sir William, *Life of*, rev., 903

Osteochondritis ischio-pubica (Whately Davidson), 898

Osteomyelitis, acute (Gwynne Williams), 896

Osteomyelitis, chronic, treatment of, 627

Osteomyelitis of the ilium, acute (A. Rendle Short), 97 (O)—(A. H. Holmes), 533

Osteomyelitis and maggots (William S. Baer), 540—Correspondence on, 592, 627, 638, 686

Otitis media, acute and subacute (H. V. Forster), 318, 645 (O)—(A. Lowndes Yates), 647 (O)

Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of books on, 1042

Oubain, 1097

Oudh, school medical examinations in, 273

Out-patient clinics under the Mental Treatment Act, 222

Out-patient clinics, psychiatric, at the London County Council general hospitals, 583

Out-patient, problem of the, 1193—Committee appointed, 1193

Ovarian cyst. *See Cyst*

OVEREND, T. D.: The skeleton barium meal in gastric diagnosis, 938 (O)

OVERTON, Sybil G.: Industrial problems and general practice, 206

Oxaluria, 85, 130, 685, 785

Oxford, noise in, 858

OxLEY, W. H. F.: Breech presentation, 204—Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089

Oxygen delivery during anaesthesia, tube for, 611

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. iii, No. 4, rev., 806

Paediatrics Association. *See Association*

Paediatrics, the future of (leading article), 997

PAGE, Eleanor: The training of deaf children, 821

PAGE, Max: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313, 691 (O)—Acute osteomyelitis, 897

Pain, abdominal, review of book on, 570

Pain in the arm and a dead tooth (H. W. Hills), 749—Correspondence on, 823, 872, 918, 966

Pain, cardiac, 512

Pain, psychic, in the psychoses (Henry Devine), 317, 742 (O)—Discussion, 317

Pain, "real," 1109

PAINE, C. G.: Source of infection in a minor outbreak of puerperal fever, 1082 (O)

Pains of hunger and preservatives, 513, 546, 588, 628, 781

Pains of hunger in pyloric and duodenal ulcer (leading article), 303—Correspondence on, 679, 781. *See also Ulcer*

Palestine, malaria control in, 954

Palsies, ocular (Gordon Holmes), 265—Discussion, 265

Pancreatitis, haemorrhagic, acute (J. W. Geary Grant), 1084 (O)

Panel conference (leading article), 810. *See also Insurance*

Paralysis, general, prognosis in (W. A. Caldwell), 316, 1129 (O)—Discussion, 316

Paralysis, general, treatment of by induced malaria (Robert Lees), 336 (O)

Paralysis, infantile, organized treatment of (G. Murray Levick), 264, 652 (O)—Discussion, 264

Paralysis, infantile, review of book on, 536

Parasitology in China, 1100

Parathyroids and irradiated ergosterol, 351

Paratyphoid fever. *See Fever*

Paris: Salon des Médecins, 637. *See also France*

PARKER, H. F.: Naevus, 1018

PARKES, A. S.: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 257—Physiological aspects of menstruation, 559 (O)

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

Abnormal Importations (Customs Duties) Act, 967, 1015

Accidents, street, 227—In the Metropolis, 327

Actinotherapy, centres for, 280

Adoption of Children (Scotland) Act, 279

Advertisements Regulation (Amendment) Bill, 551

Ambulances in Ireland, movement of, 551

Animals, living, experiments on, 226

Approved societies. *See Insurance*

Army, British, physique of recruits for, 127

Asbestosis, 80, 1162

Asylum officers, superannuation of, 227

Bacillus, Calmette-Guérin: Tragedy at Lübeck, 1016—Use of in this country, 1117, 1162

Bethlem Hospital (Amendment) Bill, 35, 79, 168, 226, 279

Births in India, compulsory notification of, 127

Budget, emergency, 551. *See also Finance Bill*

Bugs, plague of, in Westminster, 80

Butter, imported, pure, 1202

Butter, Russian, 1117

Cancer, diagnosis of, 280

Capital punishment, 227

Cattle, tuberculous, 683—Branding of, 80

Cement mills, dust from, 683

Cerebro-spinal fever, 226

Children and Young Persons Bill, 1161

Civilians and poison gas, 80

Climate and mosquitos, 227

Coal Mines Bill, 79, 126

Death, sentence of. *See Sentence*

Distemper, 36

Drugs, dangerous, limitation of, 551, 1117

Economy Bill, National, 551, 589, 631—Proceedings in Committee, 631—Health Insurance cut, 631—Minister of Health's reply, 631

Economy and health services, 1066

Economy by local authorities, 590

Encephalitis and vaccination, 80, 127

Estimates: Scottish, 35—Education, 126, 279—Mines Department, 226—Home Office, 226, 360—Health services, 226, 324—Ministry of Health, 324

Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 926, 1015

Films, health, 36

Finance Bill, 35, 279, 589, 631

Foodstuffs (Prevention of Exploitation) Bill, 683

Parliament, Medical Notes in (cont.):

Foot-and-mouth disease, 36, 227, 683, 968, 1117

Fruit pulp, imported, 1162

Gas, poison, civilians and, 80

Headlights on motors, 228

Highbury Pensions Hospital, 968

Horticultural Products (Emergency Customs and Duties) Bill, 1117, 1161

Hospitals, admission, 228

Hospitals, conveyance from, 1066

Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill, 551

Hours of Labour Convention, 1066

House of Commons, ventilation of the, 280

Housing, 168, 360, 551, 968, 1066—In Scotland, 36, 79—In Manchester, 1016

Housing (Rural Authorities) Bill, 127, 279

Housing (Rural Workers) Amendment Act, 126

Hygiene on ships, 126

Imports, excessive, 967

India: Births and marriages, compulsory notification of, 127—Government's policy, 1065—Leprosy in, 1016—And medicine, 1161—Opium exports, 683—Small-pox in, 36

Indian Pay (Temporary Abatements) Bill, 1015

Industrial and Provident Societies (Amendment) Bill, 551

Instruments, British-made, 226

Insurance Act, prolongation of, 926, 1015, 1117, 1161—Cost of, 1016

Insurance, National Health: Additional benefits and approved societies, 683—Certification of insured persons, 226—Change of doctor, 36—Dental benefit, 227, 1202—Funds of approved societies, 1066—Medical benefits regulations, minor amendments, 1016, 1202—Medical service of, 280, 1117—Mileage funds and grants, 683—Regional medical service, cost of, 683—Sickness benefit, 80, 683—A second medical opinion, 633—Sickness claims, 324—Statistics of insurance medical practice, 551—Unemployed insured persons, 968—Unemployed workers and depreciation of benefits, 683—Unemployment Insurance Anomalies Bill, 168—Unemployment Insurance Fund, 35, 79

Lead poisoning, 168

Leasehold Enfranchisement Bill, 551

London Post-Graduate School, 80

Marriage (Prohibited Degrees of Relationship) Bill, 79

Marriage (Registration) Act, 279

Marriages in India, compulsory notification of, 127

Maternal mortality. *See Mortality*

Mauritius, health of, 36

Meals for school children, 632

Medical officers of health, annual reports of, 1203

Mental defectives, sterilization of. *See Sterilization*

Mental deficiency, 168

Mental hospital accommodation, 1162

Mental patients, rate-aided, 683

Mentally defective children, schools for, 80, 127, 168. *See also Schools*

Merchant Shipping (Safety and Load Line Convention) Bill, 79. *See also Ships*

Midwifery fees, 227

Milk, grade A, 36

Milk imported: Control of, 632—Fresh, 1065—Purity of, 1202

Milk, infected, and tuberculosis, 36

Milk for school children, 228

Milk standards, 683

Milk, tinned, 36

Millman Street Hospital, Chelsea, 80

Miner's nystagmus, 1016

Mines, safety in, 327

Mining Industry (Welfare Fund) Act, 126

Mortality, maternal, 127

Mosquitos and climate, 227

Motors: Headlights on, 228—Pedestrians injured by, 1203

Napsbury Mental Hospital, 127

Narcotic drugs. *See Drugs, dangerous, and Opium*

Navy, Royal, tuberculosis in, 80

Noise, street, 227

Nursery schools, 127

Nurses in mental hospitals, 227

Nursing Profession (Wages and Hours) Bill, 551

Nystagmus, miner's, 1016, 1117

Opening of the new Parliament, 926

Opium, control of, 327

Opium, Indian, exports of, 683

Patent medicines, 1016

Pedestrians injured by motor vehicles, 1203

Pensions: Annual report, 1015—Final awards, 127—Claims, 683—Hospitals, 1015—War, 227

Pensions, Ministry of, 1015, 1117—And the "Official Medical History of the War," 127

Pharmacy and Poisons Bill, 79, 126

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See Pharmacy Bill*

Poor Law institutions, transfer of, 228

Poor relief, number in receipt of, 127

Prisoners, medical care of, 632

Prisons, deaths in, 127

Probation of Offenders (Scotland) Act, 279

Proprietary Medicines Bill, 168, 551, 1016, 1066

Proprietary remedies, 551

Puerperal fever, 168, 683

Reassembly of, 515

Recruits, physique of, 127

Refuse dumps, 80, 226

Rent restriction, 1016

Representation of the People Bill, 35

Rheumatism Clinic, Red Cross, 127

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):

Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Russian butter, 1117
School accommodation for defective children, 80, 127, 168. *See also* Mentally defective
Schools, nursery, 127
Schools, water supply in, 127
Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Bill, 35, 125
Ships, hygiene on, 126
Shop hours: sale of medicines, etc., 1162
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 79
Small-pox: In India, 36—Number of deaths from, 1117. *See also* Vaccination
Social services, 967
Sterilization Bill, 79, 126, 168
Street accidents. *See* Accidents
Sunday Performances (Temporary Regulation) Bill, 683
Sweepstakes for hospitals, 1065
Teeth, "replanting," 327
Teeth of school children, 227
Telephone concessions for midwives, 80, 327
Telephones for rural nurses, 327
Therapeutic Substances Regulations, 551
Town and Country Planning Bill, 219, 551, 1161
Tuberculosis and infected milk, 36
Tuberculosis mortality, 683
Tuberculosis in the Navy, 80
Tuberculosis, a "remedy" for (umkaloabo), 227, 327
Tuberculous cattle, 683—Branding of, 80
Vaccination Bill, 551
Vaccination: Death after, 327—And encephalitis, 80, 127
Venereal diseases centres, 327
Veterinary research, 1162
Vitriol and other dangerous substances, conveyance of by road, 228
Water supply in schools, 127
Westminster, Statute of, Bill, 1015, 1161

Parliamentary election: Medical candidates, 764—Medical members elected, 814, 865—Not elected, 865

PARNELL, Surgeon Commander R. J. G.: The venereal diseases problem, 157—Appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

Parotid tumours. *See* Tumours

PARRY, L. A.: A dissertation by William Hunter on the uncertainty of the signs of murder in the case of bastard children, 1143

PARSONS, A. R.: Treatment of empyema, 1184
PARSONS, F. B.: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266

PARSONS, Sir John H.:—Thomas Young Oration: Young's theory of colour vision, 17

PASCUA, Marcellino, appointed Director-General of Public Health in Spain, 85

Passenger ships. *See* Ships

PASSFIELD, Lord: The venereal diseases problem, 157

PASSOT, Raymond: *Chirurgie Esthétique Pure (Techniques et Résultats)*, rev., 114

PATEL, N. D.: Encysted empyema, 1032 (O)
Patent medicines (parliamentary note), 1016, 1066. *See also* Proprietary medicines

Patentees, Institute of: Annual exhibition of new inventions, 712

Patents, medical: a correction, 42

PATERSON, Donald: Birth injuries, 312—Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313, 1176 (O)—(And Louis J. Horn): An epidemic of chorea in a family, 893 (O)

PATERSON of Hebron, 352

PATERSON, William: A national maternity scheme, 120

Pathological specimens sent by post, 909

Pathologists' Association. *See* Association
Pathology, review of book on, 346, 995

Patients, voluntary, in London mental hospitals, 1107

Patients, voluntary or temporary, after-care for, 356

PATON, D. Montgomerie: Treatment of varicose veins, 785

PATON, Leslie: Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 104

PATON, Russell: The Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 1003

PATRICK, A.: Menorrhagia of obscure origin, 678—Diabetes insipidus following fractured skull, 689 (O)

PAULESCO, Dr., death of, 1202

PAVLOV, Professor, obtains money from the Soviet Government to complete the building of his biological station at Kolitouchi, 731

PAYNE, Dr.: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—Hyperpiesia, 319

PAYNE, Sylvia: Child psychology, 1110

PAYNE, W. W.: Jaundice in childhood, 205

PEACOCK, G. E., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

PEARCE, Frank J.: The problem of pulpless teeth, 505

PEARCE, Louisa: Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158

PECK, J. Wicliffe: An improved Whitehead's varnish, 680

Pedestrians fatally injured by motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 1203

Pedigree, how to prepare a, 352

Pellagra and vitamin B₂ (B. C. Guha), 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 165

Pelvic brim, shape of, and childbirth (Kathleen Vaughan), 311, 939 (O)—Discussion, 311

Pelvic floor and uterus, displacements of (S. Gordon Luker), 1171 (O)

Pelvimetry by x rays (W. H. Hooton), 1087

PENFOLD, Surgeon Rear-Admiral E. A., awarded a Greenwich Hospital pension, 278

PENNY, W. M.: Erythema nodosum, 146

Pensions: Annual report, 1015—Claims, 683—Final awards, 127—Hospitals, 1015—Ministry of, cost of, 1117—Official Medical History of the War, 127—Parliamentary notes, 127, 227, 683, 1015, 1117—War, 227

Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Percaine, the pharmacology of (M. C. G. Israëls and A. D. Macdonald), 986 (O)

PERCIVAL, A. S.: Contact glass or crossed cylinders, 33

Perimetry, review of book on, 902

Peritonitis, purulent, drainage in, 546

PERKINS, G.: Adolescent coxa vara, 268

Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia

PERRIN, W. S.: The history of rectal surgery, 999

PERRY, E. M.: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 261

Persia: North Persian Forces Memorial Medal awarded, 589

PETER, Luther C.: *The Principles and Practice of Perimetry*, third edition, rev., 902

Peterhead water supply, 915

PETERS, John P. (and Donald D. VAN SLYKE): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, rev., 949

PETHER, G. C.: Exfoliative dermatitis, streptococcal septicæmia, 246

PETTY, Orlando H.: *Diabetes*, fifth edition, rev., 608

PFLÜGER, Walter: *Differentialdiagnostik in der Pädiatrie*, rev., 756

Pharmacological memoirs (Cesare Serono), 1152

Pharmacology, review of book on, 385, 756, 853, 1041

Pharmacopoeia, American Extra, rev., 19

Pharmacopoeia Commission: Further reports of subcommittees, 129

Pharmacy and Poisons Bill, 79, 126—Scope and objects of, 79

PHILIP, Sir Robert: Tuberculosis prevention, 28—Report of the laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 398

PHILLIPS, Dr.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257

PHILLIPS, G. Ramsey: Anaesthetics in diathermy and endoscopy, 946

PHILLIPS, Hugh R.: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266

PHILLIPS, Rees: "Mirror transposition" of viscera, 608

Phimosis and circumcision (A. Ernest Sawday), 14 (O)—Correspondence on, 554, 638, 786, 878, 928, 972, 1072

Photogravure plates, 1051

Phrenic avulsion in bronchiectasis. *See* Bronchiectasis

Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis

Physical apparatus, exhibition of, 831

Physical education in schools, 781. *See also* Schools

Physical medicine and biophysical assistants, 1063. *See also* Education for general practice

Physical medicine and medical hydrology, 1006

Physical treatment, the widening opportunities of (F. G. Thomson), 896

Physiology, the new (endocrine) (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer), 74

Physiology, review of books on, 20, 852, 903, 996, 1096

PIANA, Dr., death of, 682

PICKARD, Ransom: Pseudo-mirror-writing, 1138

PICKEN, Ralph: Role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—The growing and moving boy, 1010

PICOT, Constant, death of, 729

PICOT, L. J.: The Winsford ante-natal scheme, 955

Piercing the lobule. *See* Ear

PILGOT, Allen (and E. Gerard Housden): Spontaneous haemopneumothorax with unusual post-mortem findings, 941 (O)

PIGHINI, Giacomo: *Viaggi ed Escursioni Scientifiche de Lazzaro Spallanzani*, 999

PILCHER, R. S.: After-effects of irradiation of uterus, 122

Pilcher's bag, burst, 225

PILKINGTON, F. E. (R. D. LAWRENCE and C. G. Millman): The diabetic acute abdomen, 530 (O)

PINCHIN, A. J. Scott: X rays in thoracic disease, 1182

PINDAR, D. (and others): Diet as a prophylactic agent against puerperal sepsis, 595 (O)

PINES, N.: Significance of a raised blood pressure, 165, 321—The plural of os calcis, 518—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 638

PINEY, A.: Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104

PINSON, R. B.: The progress of anaesthesia, 211

PITTLUGA, Gustavo: Rural hygiene, 269

PITTS, A. T.: Conservation of the deciduous dentition in the school child, 506

Pituitary in the etiology of cancer (William Susman), 794 (O)—Correspondence on, 870, 917, 1062

PLACZEK, Dr.: *The Sexual Life of Man*, second edition, rev., 537

Plague in 1930-31, 1147

Plague, treatment of, in India, 162

Plants, review of books on, 657

Plasmoquine treatment (Major Manifold), 858

PLATT, Benjamin Stanley, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159

PLATT, Harry: Bone transplantation, 268—Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898

Plumbism, neurological manifestations of (Edwin Bramwell), 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 165, 222

Plumbism. *See also* Lead and Poisoning

Pneumonia, the cresote enema in, 1111, 1198

Pneumonia, femoral thrombosis in, 42

Pneumonia, secondary, prevention and treatment of by inhalation of CO₂ (Yandell Henderson), 687 (O)

Pneumonia, serum treatment of (G. J. Langley), 1139

Pneumonia in South Africa, 1191

Pneumothorax, artificial, 1011

Pneumothorax, spontaneous, "idiopathic" (F. Parkes Weber), 989

Poison gas. *See* Gas

Poisoning, food, notification of, 962

Poisoning, grain, 174

Poisoning, lead, clinical pictures attributable to, with special reference to the neurological manifestation of plumbism (Edwin Bramwell), 87 (O)—Correspondence on, 165, 222

Poisoning, lead, cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses (Norman Porritt), 92 (O)

Poisoning, lead (parliamentary notes), 168

Poisoning, lead. *See also* Plumbism

Poisoning by motor car exhaust fumes (R. A. Murray Scott), 568

Poisoning by sodium nitro-prusside (F. S. Fowweather), 344

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill. *See* Pharmacy Bill

POLAK, John Osborn: Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69—Death of, 924

Poliomyelitis (Simon Flexner), 662

Poliomyelitis, review of book on, 536

POLLARD, Bilton: Death of, 509—Obituary notice of, 969

POLLOCK, Dr.: Breech presentation, 204

Polycythaemia and anaemia (A. E. Boycott), 1184

Polyp, large mucous cervical (Professor Dougal), 1092

Pontypridd, health of, 546

Poor Law institutions, transfer of (parliamentary note), 228

Poor Law Medical Service. *See* Local Government

Poor Law reform in Northern Ireland, 1106

Poor relief, numbers in receipt of (parliamentary note), 127—Ministry of Health return, 517

POPEOE, Paul (and E. S. GOSNEY): *Collected Papers on Eugenic Sterilization in California*, rev., 193

PORRITT, Norman: Cumulative effects of infinitesimal doses of lead, 92 (O)

PORTER, Charles Allen, death of, 924

PORTER, W. E.: Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263

Portsmouth, St. Luke's Day service at, 867

Post-graduate courses: In Barcelona, 407—In Berlin, 281, 877—At Frankfurt, 684—In Germany, an account of, 218—Courses in, 281—In Glasgow, 721—In Hungary, an account of, 395—In Lancashire on tuberculosis, 545, 592—In London, 40, 73, 85, 129, 172, 229, 281, 329, 366, 406, 552, 590, 591, 636, 637, 684, 730, 785, 831, 877, 927, 971, 1017, 1071, 1118, 1163—In Manchester, 590, 730—In Paris, 366, 516—In Salzburg, 590, 684—In Sheffield, 730—In tropical medicine and hygiene, 73, 172—At Tübingen University, 684—In Vienna, 154, 229

Post-Graduate Medical School, British, 80, 1149, 1190, 1194—Appointment of dean, 1149—Parliamentary note, 80—Leading article on, 1190—Statement of progress, 1194

Post-Graduate School of Medicine of Columbia, 25

Post-graduate study, information concerning, 455

Post-mortem examinations (Edward F. Hoare), 207, 292 (O)—Discussion, 208

Posture in youth, 1102

POTTER, S. O. L.: *Therapeutics, Materia Medica and Pharmacy*, fifteenth edition, rev., 19

POTTS, W. A.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752

POULTON, E. P.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Exophthalmic goitre, 308—Wintering in England, 1059

POWELL, Charles John, charged with falsely pretending to be a registered person, 875

POWELL, N.: *Practical Preparations*, rev., 387

POWER, Sir D'Arcy: Roubiliac, Cheselden, and Belchier, 820

POWER, Major M. P., mentioned in dispatches, 40

POYNTON, F. John: Rheumatoid arthritis, 677, 1066

Practitioner, July issue devoted to fractures and accidents, 85

Pre-anaesthetic medication (E. S. Rowbotham), 266—Discussion, 265

PREGL, Fritz: *Quantitative Organic Micro-analysis*, second English edition, rev., 63

Pregnancy, the dental aspect of (Gilbert I. Strachan), 506

Pregnancy and diabetes (Dame Louise McIlroy, Gladys Hill, and Pillman Williams), 58—Discussion, 58

Pregnancy, generalized gas gangrene developing during (John Adams and Philip Adams), 1179

Pregnancy, insanities of (William Boyd), 1087

Pregnancy, laboratory test [rapid] for (Gladys H. Dodds), 700 (O)

Pregnancy, nausea of, 1017, 1072, 1119, 1164

Pregnancy, premature termination of, indications for (L. S. T. Burrell), 750—Discussion, 750

Pregnancy, toxæmias of (F. J. Browne), a correction, 832
 Pregnancy, twin, and normal delivery with carcinoma of the cervix (J. L. Blonstein), 1033
 Pregnancy, vomiting of, 107, 1172, 1119, 1164
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
 Premedication (Stanley Rowbotham), 693 (O)

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:

Adrenaline and ephedrine solution (hypoid epinalin), 853
 Antacid, an (normo-gastrine), 63
 Antrum puncture outfit, spirit-proof, 149
 Bandage, an adhesive (ceraban), 611
 Carotene, "tabloid," 500
 Cod-liver oil, vitamin concentrate of, 500
 Ether inhaler, 758
 Fascia cutter for living sutures, a simple, 194
 Forceps, artery, an improved, 347
 Forceps, suture-holding, a new, 1097
 Forceps, tetra, an improved, 1142
 Glucose D, 657
 Jaw support, 758
 Kirschner wire, Sven Johansson's instruments for, 1188
 Lacarnol, 500
 Livogen, 807
 Mercury sulphide, colloidal (mercoid), 1097
 Milk-bottle cover ("tru-por"), 611
 Naso-pharyngoscope for radium application, 388
 Needles, hypodermic, British, 1097
 Novatox local anaesthetic, 1142
 Oral disease, biological treatment of by spirogyt ointment, 1097
 Ouabain, 1097
 Oxygen delivery during anaesthesia, tube for, 611
 Pseudo-ephedrine, 996
 Quinine derivative (thio-quin), 1142
 Radium needles, tray for, 108
 Sodium morrhuate for injection, 302
 Spray adaptor for tannic acid, 537
 Sterilizer control, 302
 Syringe, glass, two-piece, 194
 Teat for infants' feeding-bottles, an improved, 903
 Tongue depressor, an illuminating, 853
 Tonsil spatula, 951
 Umbilical cord, prolapsed, instrument for replacing, 572
 Urinal, triple flow suprapubic, 996
 Uroselectan B, 853
 Vaginal examination, aseptic, 63
 Vitamin D, crystalline (calciferol), 1142
 X-ray unit, a portable, 807

Prescriber, twenty-fifth birthday of, 685
 Prescribing British, 638, 732, 1120
 Presentations, 72, 129, 636, 671, 1055, 1058, 1118, 1155
 Presidential address (leading article), 150
 Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
 PRICE, C. W. (and E. R. A. MEREWETHER): Effects of asbestos dust on the lungs and dust suppression in the asbestos industry, 306
 PRICE, E. H.: Medical care on passenger ships, 686
 PRIEST, W. M.: Convulsions during ether anaesthesia, 275
 PRINGLE, E. M.: Alcohol in child life, 916
 PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: Rheumatoid arthritis, 723
 Prison medical service, information concerning, 471
 Prisoners, medical care of (parliamentary note), 632
 Prisons, deaths in (parliamentary note), 127
 PRITCHARD, Eric: Appreciation of Edward Beadon Turner, 121—The term "congenital," 726
 Prize, Alvarenga, 955, 1118
 Prize, Brunton Memorial, 828
 Prize, Buckston Browne, 1001
 Prize, Cameron, 221
 Prize, Colyer, 785
 Prize, Devoso, 731
 Prize for best work on diabetes, 755
 Prize, Golden Fleece, 173
 Prize, Gotch [Francis] Memorial, 1114
 Prize, Hallett, 126
 Prize, Macadam [Ivison], 229
 Prize, Neech, 516
 Prize, Nobel: For medicine, award of, 861—For chemistry, award of, 1017
 Prize, Rogers, 172
 Prize for best work on the cure of tuberculosis, 755
 Prize, West of Scotland R. A. M. C. Memorial, 828
 Probation of Offenders (Scotland) Act, 279
 Proctidia, huge, cinematograph demonstration of an operation on (Professor Dougal), 1092
 Profession of medicine. *See* Medicine
 Professional Classes Aid Council: Report, 368
Progrès Médical: June 30th issue reproduces contemporary eulogies on Littré, 85—November 17th issue contains an article on French surgery in the eighteenth century, 1118
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, 168, 551
 Proprietary remedies (parliamentary note), 551, 1016, 1066
 Prostatectomy or drainage, 550, 586
 Prostatectomy, history of, 165
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, treatment of secondary haemorrhage after (Andrew Fullerton), 1078 (O)—Correspondence on, 1198
 Prostatectomy, survival after, 731, 786, 989, 1072—(Charles R. McCash), 989
 Prostatic enlargement, urinaemia in, 591

Prosthetic dentistry. *See* Dentistry
 Prostitution, houses of, abolished in Rumania, 591
 "Proteose" and allergy. *See* Allergy
 Protozoa of intestine, review of book on, 537
 Prowse, Samuel Willis, obituary notice of, 404
 Prutitus ani (Colonel W. P. MacArthur), 213, 334 (O)—Discussion, 213—Correspondence on, 401, 592
 Pseudo-ephedrine and ephedrine, 906, 996
 Pseudo-hermaphroditism (G. S. Woodman), 750, 1164—Correspondence on, 832, 1164
 Pseudo-mirror-writing (Richard Eager), 1138
 Psychiatric out-patient clinics at the London County Council general hospitals, 583
 Psychiatry, review of books on, 106
 Psychic pain. *See* Pain
 Psychological medicine: Information concerning the study of, 460—Lectures and practical courses for the diploma in, 1118
 Psychological medicine, the teaching of, 869
 Psychology, child, 777, 824, 901, 1110
 Psychology, Child, National Institute of, 663
 Psychology, individual, and the sympathetic mechanism (W. Langdon Brown), 753
 Psychology, medical industrial, lectures on, 580, 589
 Psychology, Medical, Institute of, the new name of the Tavistock Square Clinic, 712
 Psychology, review of books on, 570, 901, 1142
 Psychoneuroses, the blood pressure in, 548. *See also* Blood pressure
 Psychoneuroses, review of books on, 655
 Psychoneuroses, war, 217
 Psychoneurosis, physical findings in (F. G. Crookshank), 1183
 Psychopathology, review of book on, 995
 Psychoses, psychic pain in the (Henry Devine), 317, 742 (O)—Discussion, 317
 Psychotechnicist, the, 1153
 Ptosis, right-sided, and constipation (J. V. Fiddian), 1080 (O)
 Public health—today and to-morrow (W. G. Willoughby), 131 (O)
 Public Health Medical Services, information concerning, 462
 Public health problems attendant on air travel. *See* Air
 Public health, state of the: Annual report of the chief medical officer of the Ministry of Health, 581, 658
 Publications, new and forthcoming, 229, 407, 517, 553, 637, 1118
 Puerperal fever (parliamentary note), 168, 683
 Puerperal fever, infection by anaerobic streptococci in, 777
 Puerperal fever, source of infection in a minor outbreak of (C. G. Paine), 1082 (O)
 Puerperal sepsis, diet as a prophylactic agent against (H. N. Green, D. Pindar, G. Davis, and Edward Mellanby), 595 (O)—Correspondence on, 965, 1113
 Puerperal sepsis: The importance of early treatment (A. Remington Hobbs), 744 (O)
 PUGH, Major L. P.: Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 261
 PULVERTAFT, R. J. V., appointed to the University Readership in Pathology at Westminster Hospital Medical School, 828
 Pupils, Argyll Robertson, true and false (W. J. Adie), 136 (O)
 Pupils, pseudo-Argyll Robertson, as result of long residence in the tropics (C. Russell Corfield), 146
 PURDY, J. S.: Migration and health, 1113
 PURDY, W. J. (and W. E. GYE): *The Cause of Cancer*, 1146
 Purser Lecture. *See* Lecture
 PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Appointed a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173—The problem of suicide, 264—Slides illustrating the result of encephalography in frontal tumour, etc., 317
 PYBUS, F. C.: Anal neuralgia, 1017
Pye's Surgical Handicraft, tenth edition, rev., 148
 Pyloric stenosis, congenital (Max Page), 313, 691 (O)—Discussion, 313—(D. Paterson), 1176 (O)
 Pyloric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 PYM, Rev. Canon T. Wentworth: The need of education in questions of sex, 186 (O), 215
 PYRAH, L. N. (and P. R. ALLISON): Some sialograms, 1028 (O)
 Pyrexia after confinement, 41
 Pyrexia, mild, persistent, 832, 878

Q.

Quaine v. McLean, 868
 Queckenstedt phenomena in the diagnosis of sinus thrombosis (J. G. Greenfield), 60
 Queen's Institute of Nursing. *See* Nursing
 QUINN, J. S.: Blind people in the Irish Free State, 867
 Quinamil, use of as an antiseptic with preparations of gonadotropic substances (J. M. Robson), 1177 (O)
 Quinine derivative (Thio-quin), 1142
 QUINLAN, H.: Treatment of empyema, 1185

R.

RABAGLIATI, Major D. S.: Tuberculosis prevention, 28
 RABINOWITZ, I. M.: Effect of prolonged injections of insulin on subcutaneous tissue, 282

RABINOWITZ, Meyer: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 255—Exophthalmic goitre, 308
 RABOW, Siegfried, death of, 635
 Radiation therapy, review of book on, 609—Correspondence on the review, 786
 Radiation treatment of leukaemia (Sir Thomas Horder), 1104
 Radiological conception of disease (Hans Holfelder), 1103
 Radiologist and the cancer patient, 629
 Radiology in medical diagnosis (U. P. Basu), 848
 Radiology, medical, information concerning the special diploma in, 475
 Radiology and the radiologist, 391, 511, 585, 629, 681
 Radiology, teaching and practice of (J. M. Woodburn Morrison), 848
 Radiology. *See also* X rays
 Radiotherapy in cancers of the upper air passages (W. Douglas Harmer), 910
 Radiotherapy: Discussions at the International Congress of Radiology, 319
 Radiotherapy, National Post-Graduate School of, information concerning, 457
 Radium application, naso-pharyngoscope for, 388
 Radium "bomb," 811
 Radium Centres, National, 713—Report of the Radium Commission, 713
 Radium clinic at Burnley, account of, 822
 Radium Institute for Liverpool, a new, 1005
 Radium at London county hospitals, 917
 Radium in malignant disease, 1102
 Radium needles, tray for, 108
 Radium and x-ray protection, recommendations for, 819
 RAE, Harry J.: Reorganization of hospital services, 544
 RAFFEGEAU, Donatien, death of, 40
 RAINEY, E. H.: Jaundice in childhood, 206
 RAKE, Geoffrey W.: Cardiospasm, 919
 RAMIREZ, Dr.: The diphtheria disaster at Medellin, 27
 RAMSAY, R. A.: Congenital pyloric stenosis, 313
 RASK-NIELSEN, H. C. (and others): *The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice*, rev., 806
 RASSERS, J. R. F.: *Encephalitis Post Vaccinationem*, 307
 Rat menace in France, 1153
 RAVEN, Hugh: Seaside treatment of delicate children, 269
 RAW, Nathan: Prevention of tuberculosis, 28
 RAWLINS, Morna: Inversion of the uterus, 58
 READ, John: *An Introduction to Organic Chemistry*, rev., 853
 "Real pain." *See* Pain
 Recruits. *See* Army, British
 Rectal surgery, history of (W. S. Perrin), 999
 Recumbency followed by renal colic and haematuria (W. Etherington Wilson), 101 (O)
 Red Cross Rheumatism Clinic: Parliamentary note, 127—Note on, 625. *See also* Rheumatism
 Red Cross Society, British: Report of the Joint Council of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem with, 113, 120—Report, 625, 1039—Blood transfusion service, 907, 1197
 REDGROVE, Stanley: *The Cream of Beauty*, 112
 REES, J. R.: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
 REES, Morgan: Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 264
 Refrigerators, domestic, 1072
 Refuse dumps (parliamentary note), 80, 226
 Registered person, charge of falsely pretending to be a, 875
 REID, Edith Gittings: *The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler*, rev., 983
 REID, Rev. James: Need for education in questions of sex, 216
 REID, John Buchanan, obituary notice of, 405
 REIK, Theodor: *Ritual: Psycho-analytical Studies*, rev., 707
 REILLY, Susannah H. O., appointed a Serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
 Remedies, new, clinical trials of, 251. *See also* Therapeutic Trials Committee
 Renal affections, diagnostic methods in (R. Ogier Ward), 175 (O), 256—Discussion, 256
 Renal colic. *See* Colic
 Renal complications in scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 Renal disease, review of books on, 147, 569, 950, 1041
 Renal. *See also* Kidney
 RENCY, M. G.: Overwork among school children, 116
 Rent Restriction Bill, 1015
 Rent Restrictions Acts, 1016
 Representation of the People Bill, 35
 Research in animal diseases: Report of the Moredun Institute, 272
 Research, cardiac, Bristol centre, a review of, 775
 Research Council, Medical: *Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, a System of*, vol. viii, rev., 299—Diet, influence of on caries in children's teeth, report on, 615—Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship awarded, 229—Industrial Health Research Board annual report, 301—Members appointed, 199—Nutritional anaemia in infancy, with special reference to iron deficiency, report on (Helen M. Mackay, Lorel Goodfellow, and A. Bradford Hill), 615—Radium in the treatment of

- cancer and other malignant conditions, 1102
—Rockefeller Medical Fellowships awarded, 65—Therapeutic Trials Committee appointed, 251—Tuberculosis, studies of protection against: results with B.C.G. vaccine in monkeys (A. Stanley Griffith), 111—Variola-vaccinia flocculation reaction, report on (Burgess, James Craigie, and W. J. Tulloch), 812—Vitamin D: the quantitative estimation of by radiography (R. B. Bourdillon, H. M. Bruce, C. Fischmann, and T. A. Webster), 762
Research, Indian Medical, Memoirs: *Schistosoma spindale*, Parts i-iv (N. Hamilton Fairley, Colonel F. P. Mackie, and F. Jasudasan), 23
Research Institute, Walter and Eliza Hall, Melbourne: *Collected Papers*, 1929-30, now published, 478—Annual report, 1052—Immunization against snake venom, 1052
Research Institute, South African Medical: Annual report, 1191—Pneumonia in South Africa, 1191
Research Institution, Wellcome, 956—Corner stone of new building laid, 1056
Research Laboratory, Strangeways: Report, 867
Research in mental diseases: At Birmingham, 509
Research scholarships, Grocers' Company, 831
Research, scientific and industrial:—Survey of the river Tees: Part I, hydrographical, 320—Report on street lighting: a Leicester experiment, 586—*Index to the Literature of Food Investigation*, 1101
Research, surgical (leading article), 22—Foundation stone of the Buckston Browne Surgical Research Farm laid at Downe, 114
Research, veterinary (parliamentary note), 1162
Respiratory complications, post-anaesthetic, carbon dioxide in (J. Ross Mackenzie), 265—Discussion, 266
Respiratory tract, review of books on, 192
Respiratory tract, upper, catarrh of, 832
Resuscitation and anaesthesia (Sir Francis Shipway), 1135
Resuscitation from asphyxia and prevention and treatment of secondary pneumonia, by inhalation of CO₂ (Yandell Henderson), 687 (O)—Correspondence on, 779, 827, 878
Resuscitation problems (Sir E. Sharpey-Schafer), 620
Retina, review of books on, 1040
REYNOLDS, F. E.: Report of the Scottish Mental Hospitals Board, 624

Reviews of Books:

- ABC of Child Health (Algernon Wear), 108
Abdominal Pain (John Morley), 570
Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women (Arthur John Walscheid), 949
Actualités Médico-Chirurgicales, 657
Addison's Disease, a Clinical Study of (Leonard G. Rowntree and Albert M. Snell), 950
Aesthetic Surgery. *See* Surgery
Alcohol Habit and its Treatment (Walter E. Masters), 537
Alcohol, Review of the Effects of on Man, 707
Allergy and Applied Immunology (Warren T. Vaughan), 1139
Allergy, Food (Albert H. Rowe), 1139
Allergy, Recent Advances in (George W. Bray), 1139
American Gynecological Society, Transactions (edited by Floyd E. Keene), vol. iv, 20
Analysis: Guide Pratique d'Analyses pour l'Urine, le Sang, le Suc Gastrique, les Matières Fécales, etc. (René Clagne), third edition, 388
Analytical Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Anaesthesia, Elementary and Advanced (K. E. Madan), 194
Anaesthesia, Modern Treatment of (W. Stanley Sykes), 106
Anatomy in the Living Model (David Waterston), 106
Anatomy: Anatomie Pathologique (Maurice Letulle), vols. i, ii, and iii, 535
Anatomy, Synthetic, Baillière's (J. E. Cheesman), Part XI, Perineum (male); Part XII Perineum (female), 1142
Animal Year Book (edited by C. M. Knight and C. W. Hunne), 108
Anopheline Larvae of the Countries from India and the Orient to the Antipodes (C. Strickland and K. L. Chowdhury), 1042
Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry (edited by Frederick Golla), vol. x, 106
Army Manual of Chiropody. *See* Chiropody
Arterial Hypertension (Edward J. Stieglitz), 706
Articular Rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Atlas chirurgisch-pathologischer Röntgenbilder (Rudolf Grashy), 951
Australian Army Medical Services in the War of 1914-1918, Official History of, vol. i (edited by Colonel A. G. Butler), 571
Bacteriology, Dairy (Professor Orla-Jensen, translated by P. S. Arup), second edition, 996
Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, a System of, vol. viii, 299
Baillière's Synthetic Anatomy, 1142
Bainbridge and Menzies' Essentials of Physiology, seventh edition, 1096
Beer, Edwin, *Collected Papers of (1904-1929)*, 63
Bioassays: A Handbook of Quantitative Pharmacology (James C. Munch), 386
Biologists:—Grosse Biologen: Eine Geschichte der Biologie und ihrer Erforscher (Ernst Almqvist), 300

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Biology, Economic (Philippa C. Esdaile), Part II, Animal and Vegetable Products, 1188
Biology, General, Outlines of (Sir J. Arthur Thomson and Patrick Geddes), 1094
Biology, a Short History of (Charles Singer), 192
Biophysics, Adventures in (A. V. Hill), 804
Biophysics, Groundwork of (G. M. Wishart), 804
Black's Medical Dictionary, 320
Blood:—Le Sang: Système Physico-Chimique (L. J. Henderson, translated by C. van Caulaert and A. Roche), 302
Blood Examinations, the Clinical Interpretation of (Robert Kilduffe), 249
Blood Serum, Specific Changes in the (S. G. T. Bendien, translated by A. Piney), 1188
Blood Sugar in Normal and Sick Children (Elisabeth Svendsgaard), 1141
Bone, Surgical Pathology of (David M. Greig), 851
Bones, Diseases of, Surgical Pathology of (Arthur F. Hertzler), 850
Boswell: Everybody's Boswell, 63
Brain Tumours, the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Ernest Sachs), 851
Breast-Feeding (Margaret Emslie), 61
Bright's Disease, the Renal Lesion in (Thomas Addis and Jean Oliver), 569
British Society for the Study of Orthodontics, Transactions (1930), 149
British Waterworks Year Book and Directory with Statistical Tables (1930-31), 707
Butler, Fanny Jane: Pioneer Medical Missionary (E. M. Tonge), 572
Calcium: Metabolism and Calcium Therapy (Abraham Cantarow), 1095
Cambridge University. *See* University
Cardiac Cycle, (Harrington Sainsbury), 901
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiology, Recent Advances in (C. F. Terence East and C. W. Curtis Bain), second edition, 61
Career, Methods of Choosing a (F. M. Earle), 757
Catarrh, Nasal, the Modern Treatment of (A. Lowndes Yates), 656
Causalgias: Les Causalgies post-traumatiques de Weir-Mitchell et leur Devenir (Paul Blanchet), 499
Centenarians, Five Famous (W. Forbes Gray), 1141
Charities Register and Digest, Annual, 707
Chastity, the Girdle of (Eric John Dingwall), 611
Chemistry, Analytical, Recent Advances in, vol. ii: Inorganic Chemistry (edited by C. Ainsworth Mitchell), 758
Chemistry, Elementary (W. Littler), 807
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, a Comprehensive Treatise on (J. W. Mellor), vol. xi, 903
Chemistry, Organic, an Introduction to (John Read), 853
Chemistry, Quantitative Clinical (John P. Peters and Donald D. Van Slyke), 949
Chest Diseases: Studien über die Entstehung und den Verlauf der Lungenkrankheiten (N. Ph. Tendeloo), 345
Child, the Difficult, 1042
Child Health, ABC of (Algernon Wear), 108
Child and His Home (H. W. Hurt), 19
Childhood: Chirurgie des Kindesalters (R. Drahter and J. R. Gossmann), third edition, 609
Children: Affections des Organes Hémolympoïétiques et du Sang (P. Nobécourt), 756
Children: Differentialdiagnostik in der Pädiatrie (Walter Pfüger), 756
Children: Les Premiers Jours du Nouveau-né (Marcel Metzger and André Héroux), 756
Children: Pathologie du Nourrisson (Jean Cathala), 756
Children "Problem": The Pattern of Life (Alfred Adler, edited by W. B. Béran Wolfe), 300
Chiropody, Army Manual of, 388
Cholera: Il Colera (G. Sanarelli), 996
Circulatory Disorders, Scientific Committee for Investigation of, Proceedings, first issue, 194
Civilization and the Primitive Mind. *See* Primitive Mind
Clinical lectures: Questions Cliniques d'Actualité, second volume, 656
Colon: La Dolichocolon (M. Chiray, A. Lomon, and R. Wahl), 248
Conduct in Children, Motives of (Alice Hutchison), 1187
Congress of the Italian League against Cancer: Atti del Secondo Convegno Nazionale, 758
Congress of Surgery: Congresos Argentinos de Cirugía (1930), Proceedings, 707
Contagious Diseases, Common, a Manual of the (Philip Moen Stimson), 572
Cranial Deformation, Artificial (Eric John Dingwall), 1140
Cremation in Great Britain (edited by P. Herbert Jones and George A. Noble), second edition, 657
Cross Bearers, The (A. M. Frey), 301
Cryotherapy: La Cryothérapie (L. Lortat-Jacob and G. Solente), 248
Cytology, Experimental, a Text Book of (J. Gray), 610

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Da Costa, John Chalmers, Selections from the Papers and Speeches of, 499
Dairy Bacteriology. *See* Bacteriology
Dangerous Drugs. *See* Drugs
Dax: Médical et Thermal (Louis and René Lavielle), 20
Dentistry, Prosthetic: An Encyclopaedia of Full and Partial Denture Prosthesis (Ira Goodsell Nichols), 107
Dermatology: La Cryothérapie (L. Lortat-Jacob and G. Solente), 248
Dermatology: Les Dermatoses Inesthétiques: leur Traitement par les Agents Physiques (A. Acquaviva), 247
Dermatology: Quelques Dermatoses Communes de l'Enfance (A. Boutelier), 248
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Diabetes (Orlando H. Petty), fifth edition, 608
Diabetes, the Practical Treatment of (T. Izod Bennett), 608
Diagnosis: Chirurgische Diagnostik (A. J. Cernach), 500
Diagnosis, Clinical, by Laboratory Methods (James Campbell Todd and Arthur Hawley Sanford), seventh edition, 853
Diathermy: Diathermie et Diathermothérapie (H. Bordier), sixth edition, 1095
Dictionary, Black's Medical (John D. Comrie), tenth edition, 302
Diet in Disease (George A. Harrop, jun.), 346
Dietetics, Clinical (Harry Gauss and E. V. Gauss), 994
Difficult Child, 1042
Disease, Danger Signs of, 194
Disease, Prevention in the Community (Curtis M. Hilliard), 500
Doctor's Second Thoughts (Sir James Crichton-Browne), 249
Dolichocolon, La (M. Chiray, A. Lomon, and R. Wahl), 248
Drugs of Addiction, International Trade in, 1925-1929. Part I, League of Nations: Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, 107
Drugs, Dangerous: The World Fight against Illicit Traffic in Narcotics (Arthur Woods), 498
Education, Harrow Lectures on (edited by T. F. Coade), 62
Electrocardiography, Clinical (Sir Thomas Lewis), fifth edition, 249
Embryology, Human, Textbook of (Cleveland Sylvester Simkins), 193
Englishmen at Rest and Play: Some Phases of English Leisure, 1558-1714 (edited by Reginald Lennard), 1188
Epilepsy, Treatment of (Fritz B. Talbot), 570
Eskimo Book of Knowledge: "Aglait Illisimattiksat" (George Binney. Rendered into the Labrador dialect by the Rev. W. W. Perrett and S. K. Hutton), 388
Eugenic Sterilization in California, Collected Papers on (E. S. Gosney and Paul Popenoe), 193. *See also* Sterilization
Everybody's Boswell, 63
Exercise, Muscular, The Physiology of (F. A. Bainbridge), third edition, 499
Exercises, Restoration, for Women (Ettie A. Hornibrook), 20
Fathers and Sons (E. B. Castle), 301
Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma (edited by Lieut. Col. J. Stephenson), vol. ii, Cestoda (T. Southwell), 63
Feeding, Infant, in General Practice (J. V. C. Braithwaite), 149
Five Score: A Group of Famous Centenarians (W. Forbes Gray), 1141
Forensic Medicine (Sydney Smith), third edition, 852
French Medical Annual. *See* Medical
Fundus Oculi, a Pocket Atlas and Text-Book of the (G. Lindsay Johnson), second edition, 807
General Medical Practice, a Manual of (W. Stanley Sykes), second edition, 1142
Girdle of Chastity (Eric John Dingwall), 611
Glycogen: Le Glycogène dans le Développement des Tumeurs des Tissus Normaux et des êtres Organisés (A. Brault), 852
Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler (Edith Gittings Reid), 903
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. 81 (vol. ii, fourth series), No. 3 (edited by Arthur F. Hurst), 995
Gynaecology, an Introduction to (C. Jeff Miller), 805
Haematology: Compendio de Haematologia (Felipe Jiménez de Asúa), 950
Hairs and Wools, a Study of (John Glaister, jun.), 610
Harrow Lectures on Education (edited by T. F. Coade), 62
Health Year Book, International, 1929, fifth year, 20
Heart:—Cœur: Vaisseaux (M. A. Clerc and N. Deschamps), 1097
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Heredity, Human (Erwin Baur, Eugen Fischer, and Fritz Lentz). Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul, 535
Hospital, London: Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital (1930), 347
Hospital del Rey, Madrid, Trabajos del (edited by M. Tapia), vol. i (1929-30), 302
Hypertension, Arterial (Edward J. Stieglitz), 706
Hypertension: Hypertension Artérielle (V. Lassance), 1041

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Hypertension and Nephritis (Arthur M. Fishberg), second edition, 1041.
 Hypochloremia: L'Hypochlorémie (Maurice Rudolf), 951.
 Immuno-Surgery: Immuno-Chirurgie (Gaston Daniel), 387.
 Income Tax and the Professional Man (including Sur-Tax) (K. Adlard Coles), 1187.
 Infant Feeding in General Practice (J. V. C. Braithwaite), 149.
 Injuries and Sport: A General Guide for the Practitioner (C. B. Heald), 18.
 Internal Diseases, Therapeutics of. *See Therapeutics*.
 Internal medicine. *See Medicine*.
 International Clinics (edited by Henry W. Cattell), vol. i, forty-first series, 20; vol. ii, forty-first series, 611.
 Jenner, Edward, the Life of (F. Dawtrey Drewitt), 1187.
 Laboratory Diagnosis, Textbook of (Edwin E. Osgood and Howard D. Haskins), 347.
 Laboratory Findings, Bedside Interpretation of (Michael G. Wohl), 656.
 Laboratory Medicine (Daniel Nicholson), 18.
 Labour Office, International, issues a further volume of ten brochures (Nos. 250 to 259), 996.
 Lewis, H. K., issue a Supplement to the Catalogue of their Scientific and Circulating Library, 347.
 Lane Lectures on Pharmacology (Walther Straub), 1041.
 Licensing, Royal Commission on, 1930, The Medical Evidence before (Courtenay C. Weeks), 249.
 Life: Outlines of General Biology (Sir J. Arthur Thomson and Patrick Geddes), 1094.
 Liver: Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas (Marcel Brulé), 1042.
 London Register of Nursing Homes and Institutions, 903.
 Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders (edited by Frank R. Ober and A. H. Brewster), fifth edition, 301.
 Lymphosarcomatosis, the Origin of, and its Relation to Other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice (Carl Krebs, H. C. Rask-Nielsen, and Aage Wagner), 806.
 Malaria Control by Anti-Mosquito Measures (Gordon Covell), 902.
 Malaria in Russia: Die Malaria in Russland in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Boden und Klima (Friedrich Wolter), 347.
 Manasseh, Antonius: The Beloved Doctor of the Lebanon (Christofer G. Naish), 302.
 Massage and Medical Gymnastics, The Chartered Society of: Register of Masseuses and Masseurs (1920-31), 500.
 Mate in Two Moves, 149.
 Medical Annual: L'Année Médical Pratique, 20.
 Medical History, Annals of (Edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iii, No. 4, 806.
 Medical Practice, General, a Manual of (W. Stanley Sykes), second edition, 1142.
 Medical Statistics, An Introduction to (Hilda M. Woods and William T. Russell), 498.
 Medical and surgical actualities: Actualités Médico-Chirurgicales, 657.
 Medical Treatment. *See Treatment*.
 Medicine: Einführung in die Medizin (Henry E. Sigerist), 1095.
 Medicine, Forensic (Sydney Smith), third edition, 852.
 Medicine: Handbuch der Inneren Medizin (L. Mohr and R. Staehelin), vol. vi, Die Doppelseitigen hämatogenen Nierenerkrankungen, 147.
 Medicine, Internal, Diagnostic Methods and Interpretations in (Samuel A. Loewenberg), second edition, 853.
 Medicine, Introductions to: Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas (Marcel Brulé), 1042.
 Medicine: Neue Deutsche Klinik (Georg and Felix Klemperer), seventh volume, 20.
 Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), sixth edition, 611.
 Medico-Chirurgical Practice: Pratique Médico-Chirurgicale (A. Couvelaire, A. Lemierre, and Ch. Lenormant), third edition, vols. ii, iii, and iv, 345; vols. v, vi, vii and viii, 1141.
 Medico-Legal Society, Transactions of (1929-30), 1042.
 Mental Defective, the (Richard J. A. Berry and R. G. Gordon), 994.
 Mental Hygiene, Introduction to (Ernest R. Groves and Phyllis Blanchard), 707.
 Merck's Annual Report (English edition), 758.
 Microanalysis, Quantitative Organic (Fritz Pregl), second English edition (translated by Ernest Fyfe), 63.
 Microbes and Ultramicrobes (A. D. Gardner), 994.
 Microorganisms: Handbuch der Pathogenen Mikroorganismen (W. Kollé and A. v. Wassermann), Parts 48, 49, and 50, 1097.
 Midwifery, A Manual of (Thomas Watts Eden and Eardley Holland), seventh edition, 62.
 Minor Surgery. *See Surgery*.
 Molds, Yeasts, and Actinomyces (Arthur T. Henriot), 345.
 Mongol in Our Midst (F. G. Crookshank), third edition, 386.
 Morphine, Diacetylmorphine, and Cocaine, Analysis of the International Trade in, for

Reviews of Books (continued):

- the Years 1925-1929, Part I; League of Nations: Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, 107.
 Mothercraft Manual, of the Expectant and Nursing Mother and Baby's First Two Years (Mabel Liddiard), 1042.
 Motives and Mechanisms of the Mind (E. Graham Howe), 995.
 Muscle indurations: Die Muskelhärtungen Myogelosen (Max Lange), 536.
 Nasal Catarrh. *See Catarrh*.
 Nephritis: Le Rôle du Sel dans les Néphrites (Léon Blum and C. van Caulaert), 805.
 Nervous Diseases, the Commoner (Frederick J. Natrass), 755.
 Nervous System (James Dunlop Lickley), new edition, 1042.
 Nervous System: Grundzüge der Neurochirurgie (Walter Lehmann), 806.
 Neurology, an Introduction to (C. Judson Herrick), fifth edition, 1097.
 Noguchi (Gustav Beckstein), 655.
 Nosokomeion, special number of, 807.
 Nursing Homes and Institutions, London Register of, 903.
 Nursing, Surgical (Hugh Cabot and Mary Dodd Giles), 249.
 Opticks: or a Treatise on the Reflections, Refractions, Infections, and Colours of Light (Sir Isaac Newton), reprinted from the fourth edition, 63.
 Organic Microanalysis. *See Microanalysis*.
 Osler, Sir William (Edith Gittings Reid), 903.
 Oto-rhino-laryngology: Précis d'Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie (Georges Laurens, Maurice Aubry, and André Lemarié), 1042.
 Pancreas: Pathologie du Foie et du Pancréas (Marcel Brulé), 1042.
 Pathological Anatomy. *See Anatomy*.
 Pathology: Précis de Pathologie Médicale; Tome iii, Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire (F. Bezançon and S. I. de Jong); Tome iv, Cœur, Vaisseaux (M. A. Clerc and N. Deschamps), 1097.
 Pathology: Problèmes Actuels de Pathologie Médicale (A. Clerc and collaborators), 995.
 Pattern of Life (Alfred Adler), edited by W. Béran Wolfe, 300.
 Perimetry, the Principles and Practice of (Luther C. Peter), third edition, 902.
 Pharmacology: Bioassays, 386.
 Pharmacology, Lane Lectures on (Walther Straub), 1041.
 Pharmacology:—Pharmakologie in Modernen Problemstellungen: Eine Ergänzung zu den Lehrbüchern (Hans Handovsky), 756.
 Pharmacology, a Synopsis of (Douglas Cow), second edition, 853.
 Philosophy of Reality (E. L. Young), 346.
 Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), fourth edition, 852.
 Physiology, Essentials of (Bainbridge and Menzies), seventh edition, 1097.
 Physiology, Handbook of (W. D. Halliburton and R. J. S. McDowall), nineteenth edition, 20.
 Physiology of Muscular Exercise (F. A. Bainbridge), third edition, 499.
 Physiology, Text-Book of (William H. Howell) eleventh edition, 903—A correction, 996.
 Plants, Life Movements in (edited by Sir Jagadis Chunder Bose), 657.
 Poliomyelitis, first three issues of Immunität, Allergie und Infektionskrankheiten contain nine essays by German, British, and American authors on our present knowledge of, 536.
 Poliomyelitis: La Poliomyélite (Paul Duhem), 536.
 Practical Preparations (N. Powell), 387.
 Primitive Mind and Modern Civilization (Charles Roberts Aldrich), 570.
 Prosthetic Dentistry. *See Dentistry*.
 Protozoan Parasitism of the Alimentary Tract (Kenneth M. Lynch), 537.
 Psychiatry: Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry, vol. x, 106.
 Psycho-Analysis for Teachers, Introduction to (Anna Freud), 657.
 Psychology of Early Childhood up to the Sixth Year of Age (William Stern, translated by Anna Barwell), second edition, 902.
 Psychology, Medical: The Mental Factor in Disease (William A. White), 1142.
 Psychoneuroses, Recent Advances in the Study of (the Millais Culpin), 655.
 Psychopathology: Motives and Mechanisms of the Mind (E. Graham Howe), 995.
 Pye's Surgical Handicraft (edited by H. W. Carson), tenth edition, 148.
 Radiation Therapy, Practical (Ira I. Kaplan), 609.
 Renal Disease, a Survey of, 147.
 Renal Function, on the Principles of (Gösta Ekehorn), 950.
 Renal Lesion in Bright's Disease (Thomas Addis and Jean Oliver), 569.
 Repeated Doses (Joyce Denny), 903.
 Respiratory Diseases: Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire (F. Bezançon and S. I. de Jong), 1097.
 Respiratory Tract: Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire (Emile Sergeant, Francis Bordet, Henri Durand, and J. Couvreur), 192.
 Retina, Detachment of the (J. Bingham Anderson), 1040.

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Rheumatic Infection in Childhood (Leonard Findlay), 1040.
 Rheumatism, Articular, Clinical Aspects and Treatment of (L. Schmidt), 853.
 Ritual: Psycho-analytical Studies (Theodor Reik), 707.
 Roentgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners (George W. Holmes and Howard E. Ruggles), fourth edition, 571.
 Rouse, Alfred Arthur, Trial of (Edited by Helena Normanton), 951.
 Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis), Bibliography of: Zoological, Clinical, and Prophylactic (Mohamed Bey Khalil), 807.
 Sensitivity, visual: A Quantitative Study of Achromatic and Chromatic Sensitivity from Center to Periphery of the Visual Field (Hazel Austin Wentworth), 148.
 Sex and Disease (Robert V. Storer), fourth edition, 149.
 Sex Research Congress, International, London (1930) Proceedings, 1142.
 Sexual Diseases: Geschlechtskrankheiten (Robert Otto Stein), second edition, 249.
 Sexual Generation, Early Theories of (F. J. Cole), 757.
 Sexual Life of Man (Dr. Placzek), second edition. Translated by Leslie Stuart Morgan, 537.
 Skin Diseases, Histopathology of (Lee McCarthy), 806.
 Skin Diseases: Hypersensibilités Spécifiques dans les Affections Cutanées (Pasteur Valléry-Radot and V. Heimann), 1186.
 Skin. *See also Dermatology*.
 Spine: Lovett's Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders (edited by Frank R. Ober and A. H. Brewster), fifth edition, 301.
 Statistics: Guide to Current Official Statistics of the United Kingdom, vol. ix, 194.
 Statistics, Medical, an Introduction to (Hilda M. Woods and William T. Russell), 498.
 Sterilization, Eugenic, in California, Collected Papers (E. S. Gosney and Paul Popenoe), 193.
 Sterilization, Psychiatric, Indications for (Ernst Rüdin), 193.
 Surgery, Aesthetic: Chirurgie Esthétique Pure (Techniques et Résultats) (Raymond Passot), 1140.
 Surgery: Chirurgie des Kindesalters (R. Drachter and J. R. Gossman), third edition, 609.
 Surgery, Minor (Lionel R. Fifield), second edition, 1097.
 Surgery, Modern (John Chalmers DaCosta), tenth edition, 149.
 Surgery, Operative: General and Special Considerations (Martin Kirschner, translated by I. S. Ravdin), 1186.
 Surgery, Textbook of (John Homans), 705.
 Surgery:—Traumatotherapy: The Treatment of the Injured (John J. Moorhead), 192.
 Surgical Handicraft, Pye's (edited by H. W. Carson), tenth edition, 148.
 Surgical Nursing. *See Nursing*.
 Surgical Pathology of Bone (David M. Greig), 851.
 Surgical Pathology of the Diseases of Bones (Arthur E. Hertzler), 853.
 Therapeutics of Internal Diseases, The Modern: An Introduction to Medical Practice (A. P. Cawadras), 536.
 Therapeutics:—La Thérapeutique des péchés capitaux: Gourmandise, Paresse, Luxure (J. Laumonier), second edition, 347.
 Therapeutics, Materia Medica, and Pharmacy (S. O. L. Potter), fifteenth edition (revised by R. J. E. Scott), 19.
 Therapeutics. *See also Treatment*.
 Thyroid: Physiopathologie de la Thyroïde. Diagnostic et Traitement des Goitres (Lucien Dautrebande and Dr. Lemort), 705.
 Thyroid and Manganese Treatment: its History, Progress and Possibilities (Herbert W. Nott), 852.
 Tissue Culture: La Culture des Tissus en Biologie Expérimentale (Emile C. Craciun), 901.
 Traumatotherapy: The Treatment of the Injured (John J. Moorhead), 192.
 Treatment, Alternative: Umstimmung als Behandlungsweg (Professor Determann), 62.
 Treatment, Modern Medical (E. Bellingham-Smith and Anthony Feiling), 1185.
 Treatment. *See also Therapeutics*.
 Trials, Notable British: Alfred Arthur Rouse, 951.
 Tropical Hygiene (Surgeon-General Sir Pardey Lukis and Colonel R. J. Blackham), fourth edition, 1096.
 Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Transactions of Seventeenth Annual Conference, 996.
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: L'Auscultation dans la Diagnostic de la Tuberculose Pleuropulmonaire (René Burnand), 247.
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: La Collapsothérapie de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (Michel Léon-Kindberg), 247.
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, Recent Advances in (L. S. T. Burrell), second edition, 247.
 Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland, Handbook of, sixth edition, 108.

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Tumours of Brain, the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Ernest Sachs), 851
- Typhoid Epidemic at Pforzheim: Die Entstehungsurachen der Pforzheimer Typhusepidemie von 1919 in Rücksicht auf die Kochsche und die Pettenkofer'sche Auffassung der Typhusgenese (Friedrich Wolter), 657
- Universe, an Outline of the (J. G. Crowther), 706
- University of Cambridge: Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academical Year 1929-1930, 388
- Unorthodox Reminiscences (Sir George Turner), 657
- Urticaria: Les Phénomènes de Choc dans l'Urticaire (Pasteur Valléry-Radot and Lucien Rouqué), 1186
- Varicose Veins and Varicocele, the Rational Treatment of (W. Turner Warwick), 500
- Veneral Diseases in General Practice, the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), fourth edition, 500
- Venous Pressure: La Pressure Veineuse Périphérique. Etude Physiologique, Clinique, et Thérapeutique (Maurice Villaret, Fr. Saint Girons, and L. Justin-Besançon), 18
- Visual Sensitivity: A Quantitative Study of Achromatic and Chromatic Sensitivity from Center to Periphery of the Visual Field (Hazel Austin Wentworth), 148
- Vocational Guidance. See Career
- Water Analysis, a Simple Method of (John C. Thresh and John F. Beale), 108
- Whitaker's Almanack, 1097
- Women and Medical Science: Les Femmes et le Progrès des Sciences Médicales (Melina Lipinska), 108
- X-ray and Radium Therapy, Cutaneous (Henry H. Hazen), 1096
- X Rays, Clinical Records by Means of: Verlauf der wichtigsten Knochen- und Gelenkerkrankungen im Röntgenbilde (Victor Hoffmann), 499
- X Rays: Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire (Émile Sergeant, Francis Bordet, Henri Durand, and J. Couvreur), 192
- Yellow Viper (Sidney Fairway), 572
- Zoology, Vertebrate, an Introduction to the Literature of (compiled and edited by Casey A. Wood), 1187
- Rheumatic carditis. See Carditis
- Rheumatic state, the factor of infection in the (leading article) 103—Correspondence on, 274
- Rheumatism, abdominal manifestations in (K. H. Tallerman), 844 (O)—(Helen M. Jardine), 943
- Rheumatism in Bath and surrounding area, incidence of, 321
- Rheumatism Clinic, Red Cross (parliamentary note), 127
- Rheumatism, review of book on, 853, 1010
- Rheumatoid arthritis, 630, 677, 723, 825, 870, 918, 972, 1006, 1065
- Rheumatoid arthritis, true, treated by blood transfusion and insulin (W. S. C. Copeman), 1130 (O)
- RIBOT, Dr., elected Mayor of Marseilles, 173
- RICE, D.: The problem of suicide, 264
- RICE, Captain H. J., mentioned in dispatches, 40
- RICHARDS, Surgeon Captain Ramsey Martyn, obituary notice of, 828
- RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward (J. D. Rolleston), 1101
- Richardson Lecture. See Lecture
- RICHES, E. W.: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17
- Rickets and growth of bone, 1158
- Rickets and cod-liver oil, 1050
- Rickets, etiology of (leading article), 576
- Rickettsia-like bodies in rheumatic carditis (J. Tertius Clarke and Mackenzie Douglas), 247—Correspondence on, 1013
- RIDDOCH, George: Acute head injuries, 1090
- RIDLEY, F.: Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 944
- RIDOUT, Scott: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210
- Rift Valley fever or enzootic hepatitis (G. M. Findlay), 1182
- Rio de Janeiro: International institution for leprosy research to be built in, 831
- RITALA, A. M.: Studien über die Geburtsdauer in Finnland, 24
- RITCHIE, Alan W.: Report on the health of Edinburgh, 75—The housing problem, 119—Sanitary progress in Edinburgh, 1155
- Ritter's disease, 1064, 1159
- River pollution in Scotland: Report of Advisory Committee, 163
- RIVERS, T. M.: Biological nature of the viruses, 619
- RIVETT, L. Carnac: Obstetrics at the Rotunda, 1089
- Road accidents. See Accidents
- Road signals. See Signals
- ROBERTS, Morrell: The role of fats in the stomach, 503
- ROBERTS, R. E.: X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 992
- ROBERTSON, George M.: Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred upon, 29—Appreciation of John Carswell, 38—Appreciation of John Robert Lord, 364—The teaching of psychological medicine, 869—Temporary treatment without certification, 963, 1062
- ROBERTSON, John Douglas: Gastric Acidity, 1147
- ROBERTSON, R. K.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1158
- ROBINSON, Muriel Elaine, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159
- ROBSON, Herbert John, obituary notice of, 550
- ROBSON, J. M.: The use of an antiseptic (quinanil) with preparations of gonadotropic substances, 1177 (O)
- ROCHE, Hilary: Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 1112
- ROCHE, W. J.: Miners' nystagmus, 55 (O)
- Rockefeller Foundation: Methods and Problems of Medical Education, nineteenth series, 764—To erect a new school for hygiene and public health at Tokio, 927
- Rockefeller Institute, New York: Medicine monograph on Bright's Disease, 305
- Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, award of, 65
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Prophylaxis of leprosy, 877—Case of refractory sprue, 993—Liver function tests, 1039
- ROLFE, Mrs. C. Neville: Appreciation of Edward Beadon Turner, 83—Education in questions of sex, 215
- ROLFE, H. G., awarded the Pereira medal, 729
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: The role of the voluntary general hospital in preventive medicine, 118—St. George's forty years ago, 861—Liver function tests, 1038—Wintering in England, 1059
- ROLLESTON, J. D.: Pruritus ani, 213—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263—Factors determining epidemic differences, 313—Dr. Guillotin, 956—Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, 1101
- ROLLESTON, L. S. (and Lieut. Col. W. K. STEELE): School Orthopaedics: A Guide for Teachers, 1102
- ROMANIS, W. H. C.: Exophthalmic goitre, 308
- RONA, P.: Four numbers of the *Biochemische Zeitschrift* dedicated to, on his 60th birthday, 755
- ROOKE, A. Basil: An unusual method of removing a foreign body, 702
- ROPER, F. A.: Operation for gastric disease, 1138
- ROSE, Percy, obituary notice of, 225
- ROSS, A. O.: The venereal diseases problem, 157—Neurosyphilis in the Tropics, 158
- ROSS, A. T.: Management of breech labour, 518
- ROSS, J. P.: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17—Acute head injuries, 1091—Title of Reader in Surgery conferred on, 1201
- ROSS, Sir Ronald: Testimonial to, 86—Biography of (R. L. Mégroz), 1149. See also Fund
- ROSS, T. A.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1035
- ROTH, E. J. H.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 256
- ROTH, Max, death of, 1202
- ROTH, Paul Bernard: "Prominent heel," 298 (O)—The cause of torticollis, 513, 630
- ROTHERHAM, Arthur: Appointed a Chancery Medical Visitor of Lunatics, 712
- ROUBILIAC, Louis François, bust of, 820
- ROUD, Auguste, death of, 172
- ROUQUÉ, Lucien (and Pasteur VALLÉRY-RADOT): Les Phénomènes de Choc dans l'Urticaire, rev., 1186
- Rouse, Alfred Arthur, Trial of, rev., 951
- ROWBOTHAM, Stanley: Premedication, 693 (O)
- ROWE, Albert H.: Food Allergy, rev., 1139
- ROWLANDS, Bernard: CO₂ inhalation for asphyxia, 827
- ROWLANDS, R. P.: Hour-glass contraction of the stomach, 50 (O)
- ROWLING, S. Thompson: Carbon dioxide in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications, 266—The administration of anaesthetics, 266
- ROWNTREE, Leonard G. (and Albert M. SNELL): A Clinical Study of Addison's Disease, rev., 950
- ROXBURGH, Dr.: Pruritus ani, 213
- ROY, D. W.: Breech presentation, 204
- Royal Academy of Medicine. See Academy
- Royal Air Force. See Air
- Royal Army Medical College: Prize winners, 1016
- Royal Army Medical Corps. See Army, British
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 172 1162—Annual meeting, 925—Information concerning the study of medicine, 432, 434
- Royal Institute of Public Health Congress, 1153. See also Congress
- Royal Institution (Faraday Centenary), London (1931), 356, 591
- Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. See Fund
- Royal Medico-Psychological Association. See Association
- Royal Navy. See Navy
- ROYAL Sanitary Association of Scotland Congress. See Congress
- Royal Sanitary Institute Congress. See Congress—Autumn training courses, 329
- Royal United Service Institution: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947
- ROYDS-JONES, H. M.: A case of Brill's disease, 894 (O)
- RUCKER, A. Nevil: Appointed private secretary to the Minister of Health, 516
- RÜDIN, Ernst: Psychiatric Indications for Sterilization, rev., 193
- RUDOLF, Maurice: *L'Hypochlorémie*, rev., 951
- RUDZKI, Colonel: An anti-tuberculosis plan, 198
- RUFAL, Amin Bükior: Instrument for replacing the prolapsed cord, 572
- RUGG-GUNN, Mr.: Contact glasses, 105, 944
- RUGGLES, Howard E. (and George W. HOLMES): Roentgen Interpretation: A Manual for Students and Practitioners, fourth edition, rev., 571
- Rumania: Houses of prostitution abolished and venereal disease made notifiable, 591
- Rural hygiene. See Hygiene
- RUSHTON, William Albert Hugh, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159
- RUSSELL, Bedford: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210, 485 (O)
- RUSSELL, Dr.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256
- RUSSELL, Hugh, obituary notice of, 1202
- RUSSELL, Ritchie: Acute head injuries, 1091
- RUSSELL, R. M.: Alopecia areata, 928
- RUSSELL, William T. (and Hilda M. Woods): An Introduction to Medical Statistics, rev., 498
- Russia: Visits of scientists to, 368—Impressions of medical tourists in, 1043—Oto-rhino-laryngological institute founded at Charkov in the Ukraine, 1203
- Russian butter. See Butter
- RUSTON, E. T. (and A. F. TREDGOLD): A case of intracranial tumour, 555 (O)—Syndromes of the jugular fossa, 781
- RUTHERFORD OF NELSON, Lord, Hon. D.Sc. London conferred on, 228, 682
- RUTHERFORD, Margaret E.: Three generations of inherited dental defect, 9 (O)
- RYLE, J. A.: The physician as naturalist, 198—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036

S.

- St. Andrews, fire in the laboratories, 915
- St. Andrews Ambulance Association, 75. See also Ambulance
- St John Ambulance Brigade. See Ambulance
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Report of Joint Council with the British Red Cross Society, 113, 120—Promotions and appointments to, 173—Home Ambulance Service. See Ambulance
- St. Luke, Guild of, annual service, 721
- St. Luke, St. Cosmas, and St. Damian, Guild of, 637
- St. Luke's Day service at Portsmouth, 867
- St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel: Report, 184
- SACHS, Ernest: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Brain Tumours*, rev., 851
- SAGOE, Kwao: Tennis blisters, 330
- SAINSBURY, Harrington: *The Cardiac Cycle*, rev., 901, 1008
- SAINT, C. F. M.: Lecture on "Cancer," 818
- SAINT, James H.: Carcinoma of the oesophagus, 400
- Salford, post-graduate courses in, 590, 684
- Salt in nephritis, review of book on, 805
- SALTER, A., re-elected M.P. for Bermondsey (West), 865
- SAMBON, Louis Westrenra, obituary notice of, 514
- SAMUEL, E. Jeffrey: Temporary treatment without certification, 1010
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert, accepts the presidency of the British Institute of Philosophy, 329
- SAMUELS, Bernard: Methods of formation of the posterior abscess in ulcus serpens, 105
- SANARELLI, G.: *Il Colera*, rev., 996
- Sanatoriums: Health Ministry's revised list of, 128—Trudeau, annual report, 24—Winsley, medical visit to, 74
- SANDES, Gladys: Ante-natal treatment of venereal disease, 158
- SANFORD, Arthur Hawley (and James Campbell TODD): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods*, seventh edition, rev., 853
- SANGUINETTI, Harold E.: Pain in the arm and a dead tooth, 872, 966—Education for general practice, 1200
- Sanitary progress in Edinburgh (Allan W. Ritchie), 1155
- Sarcoma following known trauma (David H. Haler), 748 (O)
- Sarcoma of testis (F. J. Henry), 1093
- SARGENT, Sir Percy: Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 105
- SAVILLE, Agnes: Pruritus ani, 213—Treatment of uterine haemorrhage not due to uterine disease, 630
- SAWDAY, A. Ernest: Phimosis and circumcision, 14 (O)
- Scalds and burns (Eric I. Lloyd), 177 (O)—Discussion, 310
- Scandinavian Surgical Association. See Association
- Scarlet fever. See Fever
- SCHARNE, August, death of, 1116
- SCHELLING, C., presents a presidential lodge to the Section of Odontology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1039
- SCHIEFFERDECKER, Paul, death of, 550
- Schistosoma spindale (N. Hamilton Fairley, Colonel F. P. Mackie, and F. Jasudasan), 23
- Schistosomiasis, treatment of, 1191
- Schistosomiasis, vesical, complicated by carcinoma (N. Hamilton Fairley), 983 (O)
- SCHLESINGER, Bernard: Blood transfusion, 803
- SCHLESINGER, B. E.: X rays in thoracic disease, 1182

Schmerz Narkose-Anaesthesia: October and November issue contains a concise history of chloroform, 1118

SCHMIDT, L.: *Clinical Aspects and Treatment of Articular Rheumatism*, rev., 853

SCHNITZLER, Arthur, death of, 1116

Scholarships, Grocers' Company Research, 831

School Buildings, Secondary, 653

School child, health of: Annual report of chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 913, 959

School children, health of (Strabane and Castle-derg), 675

School children, London, health of, report on, 612

School children, medical inspection of, in County Down, 117

School children, overwork among (M. G. Rency), 116

School children: Teeth of, 227—Milk for (parliamentary notes), 2 8—Meals for (parliamentary notes), 632—Vision of, Report of Committee on, 859

School medical examinations in Agra and Oudh, 273

School medical officers, information concerning, 463

School, open-air, at Edinburgh, 624

School orthopaedics. *See* Orthopaedics

School, special, needed for a boy, 731

Schools for mentally defective children (parliamentary note), 80, 107, 168. *See also* Mentally defective

Schools, nursery (parliamentary note), 127

Schools, physical education in, 781

Schools, special, in Scotland (at Dalton), 773

Schools, water supply in (parliamentary note), 127

Schorstein Lecture. *See* Lecture

SCHÜLLER, Artur: Radiological findings in cerebral tumours, 105

SCHWARZ, Otto, death of, 172

Sciatica, epidural injection method for the treatment of, 684

Science and medicine (H. R. Dean), 668

Science and the public (A. C. Ivy), 763

Science and public affairs (Olaf Bloch), 812

Science, teaching of (Irvine Masson), 822

Sciences, the preliminary, in medicine (R. J. S. McDowall), 409

Scientific and technical abstracts, 1102

Scientific world-picture (leading article), 575

Scientists visits to Russia. *See* Russia

Scopometer, a new laboratory instrument (C. Amies), 993

Scorbutic diet. *See* Diet

Scotland:

Aberdeen nerve hospital, 915

Alcohol in child life, 916

Alcohol in treatment, 961

Animal diseases, 272

Arbroath Infirmary, 163

Ayr Hospital co-operation, 625—Memorial, 509

BALFOUR, John H., presentation to, 1058

Banff District Mental Hospital, 721

Banff hospital reconstruction, 670

Bignold Hospital, Wick, 822

Blind persons, certification of, 915

Blind, welfare of the, 675

Buckie typhoid epidemic, 1003

Central Midwives Board, 398, 821, 1003

Child adoption in, 961

Child development, study of, 509

Dalton special school for invalid children, 773

Deaf: Meeting of the Scots-Irish branch of the National College of Teachers of the Deaf, 821

Deaf, training of the, 29, 821

Death in hospital, compensation for, 868

District nursing in, 916

Dundee Royal Asylum, 676

Dunfermline orthopaedic clinic, 676

Dunoon convalescent homes, 545

EDINBURGH:

Blood transfusion service, 676

Chair, a new (Edward Clark Chair), 220, 772

Chair of Psychology, 821

Chalmers Hospital, 163

Child guidance clinic, 1155

Child welfare in, 1003

Health of: Annual report, 75

Health exhibition, proposed, 1058

Hospitals of, teaching facilities in, 1058

Medicinal baths in, 962

Mothercraft club, 1106

Open-air school at, 624

Practitioners and the capitation fee, 624

Professor, a new (A. Murray Drinnan), 163, 821—(James Couper Brash), 721

Royal Blind Asylum, extension of, 75

Royal College of Physicians: Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 514, 772, 783—Laboratory of the, 398

Royal Infirmary, 1003, 1105—Extension appeal, 398

Royal Institution for the Education of Deaf and Dumb Children, 29

Sanitary progress in, 1155

University. *See* University in General Index

Veterinary teaching in, 119

Five medical services, economies in, 625

GLASGOW:

Chair of forensic medicine, 509

Dental Hospital, 30

District Nursing Association, 1106

Foot clinic in, 1106

Health of, report of M.O.H., 1003

Scotland (continued):

Homoeopathy in, 676

Housing (parliamentary note), 36

Post-graduate courses, 721

Professor, a new (John Glaister, jun.), 509

Royal Maternity and Children's Hospital, 821

Health of, 1155

Highlands, Medical Services, 509

Hospital organization in, 1003

Infirmaries, gifts to, 773

Inverness maternity home, 545

Largs infectious diseases hospital, 962

Mackenzie (William) Medal, 721

Maternal mortality in, 1058

Municipal hospitals, teaching facilities in, 1058

Queen's Institute of Nursing, 272

Paisley, new infectious hospital for, 916

Peterhead water supply, 915

River pollution in, 163

Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women, 398

Royal Victoria Hospital Tuberculosis Trust: Report, 272

St. Andrews: Ambulance Association, 75—Honorary degrees, 29—Laboratories, fire in, 915—Residence hall at, 773

Sanitary Association Congress at Largs, 544

Sanitary Institute Congress, 118

Schools, special, in, 773

Scottish Mental Hospitals Board: Report, 624

Scottish Universities' representation in parliament, 773

Veterinary teaching, 119

Vital statistics, 119, 398, 1155

Scotland, Department of Health: Certification of blind persons, memorandum on, 915

SCOTT, John: Report on medical inspection of school children in County Down, 117

SCOTT, R. A. Murray: Poisoning by motor car exhaust fumes, 568

SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Nervous dyspepsia, 1198

SCOTT, T. W.: The problem of suicide, 264

SCOTT, W. M.: Diet and puerperal sepsis, 1113

Scottish Mental Hospitals Board: Report, 624

Scottish Universities. *See* Universities

SEAL, P. H., elected mayor of South Molton, 927

Seaside resorts in relation to public health (George Arkison), 544

Seaside treatment of delicate children (Carl Häberlin), 268, 331 (O)—Discussion, 268—Leading article, 348

Seborrhoea and alkalis, 322

SEED, N. F.: Successful in his appeal re his conviction for dangerous driving, 281

Sedimentation test (A. R. Halpenny), 1032

Selvaige stitch. *See* Stitch

SEMON, Henry: The toxicology of salvarsan compounds, 267—Varicose ulcer, 267

Semon Lecture. *See* Lecture

SENNETT, Stanley N.: Perforative diverticulitis of the colon, 1051 (O)

Sensitivity, visual, review of book on, 148

Sentence of Death (Expectant Mothers) Bill, 35, 126

Sepsis, dental, and chronic arthritis, 871

Septicaemia, meningococcal chronic, with bacterial endocarditis (W. D. H. Stevenson), 1173 (O)

Septicaemia: Treatment of (Sir Thomas Horder), 202, 593 (O)—(Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 980 (O)—Discussion, 202—Surgical aspects of (D. P. D. Wilkie), 594 (O)

SERGEANT, Emile (Francis BORDET, Henri DURAND, and J. COUVREUX): *Exploration Radiologique de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 192

SERONO, Cesare: *Memorie e Comunicazioni Scientifiche (1894-1930)*, 1192

Serous meningitis, 627

Serum, convalescent, in the prophylaxis of measles, 918

Serum treatment of pneumonia (G. J. Langley), 1139

Severance Union Medical College. *See* College

SEYERN, A. G. M.: Report on the health of Pontypridd, 546

Seville Medical Faculty buildings entirely destroyed by fire, 785

SEWICKI, Brodislas, death of, 550

Sex and disease, review of books on, 149

Sex equality, 1072

Sex questions, education in (Rev. Canon T. Wentworth Pym), 186 (O), 215—Discussion, 215—Correspondence on, 1110

Sexual diseases, review of books on, 249

Sexual generation, review of book on, 757

Sexual life, review of book on, 537

SHARPE, J. S.: Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward: John Mallet Purser lecture on the new (endocrine) physiology, 74, 353—Resuscitation problems, 620

SHAUGHNESSY, T. J.: Resuscitation problems, 620

SHAW, B. H.: Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252

SHAW, S. C.: Treatment of streptococcal infections, 826

SHAW, W. Fletcher: Unity in medicine, 775—Averin in gynaecology, 1156

SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.: Immunity and malignant tumours, 223

Sheehan's thermophore, 265

Sheffield medical dinner, 1055

SHELDRAKE, Brevet Colonel Edward Nodin, obituary notice of, 367

SHELLEY, Horace M.: Vitamin B₂ and pellagra, 165

SHELLSHEAR, W. G., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

SHELMIRE, J. B., death of, 924

SHENNAN, Arnold H.: Acidosis and ketosis in children, 1064

SHERA, A. G.: Post-mortem examinations, 208—Undulant fever conveyed by milk, 260, 605 (O)

SHERA, Geoffrey: Exotoxins in relation to vaccine therapy, 497—The Pathological Museum at Eastbourne, 543

SHERIDAN, Dr.: Report of the Mayo Mental Hospital, 220

SHERMAN, J. A.: The construction of crematoriums, 510

SHERBRINGTON, Sir Charles Scott, Hon. D.Sc.Lond., conferred upon, 228, 682

Ship surgeons, refresher courses for, 35, 70, 123, 224, 276, 358

Ships, hygiene in (parliamentary note), 126

Ships, passenger, medical care on, 686

SHIPWAY, Sir Francis: Resuscitation problems, 620—Anaesthesia and resuscitation, 1135

Shock and haemorrhage (O'Donel Browne), 311, 1124 (O)—Discussion, 312

Shop hours: Sale of medicines, etc. (parliamentary note), 1162

SHORT, A. Rendle: Acute osteomyelitis of the ilium, 97 (O)

SHORVON, H. J.: Treatment of anthrax by N.A.B., 921

SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Mental deficiency, 621

SHRUBSALL, W. W.: Maggots in wounds, 592

Sialograms (L. N. Pyrah and P. R. Allison), 1028 (O). *See also* Lipiodol

Sickness benefit. *See* Insurance

SIGERIST, Henry E.: Invited to lecture in America, 172—*Einführung in die Medizin*, rev., 1095

Signals, road, colour and form for, 265

SIGNY, A. G. (and David NABARRO): Control of infections, 259, 599 (O)

Silicosis in industry in South Africa (L. G. Irvine), 207, 367

Silicosis, various papers relating to, now reprinted in pamphlet form, 367

SIMARD, Arthur, death of, 1116

SIMEY, A. I.: The control of infections, 260

SIMKINS, Cleveland Sylvester: *Text Book of Human Embryology*, rev., 193

SIMON, E. D., appointed Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Health, 591

SIMON, Keith M. B.: Klebs-Loeffler bacilli in war wounds, 78

SIMON, Phyllis F. L.: Ether convulsions, 1159

SIMPSON, Garry: The weak heart? 638

SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. G. C. E., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

SIMPSON, Colonel Robert John Shaw, obituary notice of, 1016

SIMPSON, Sir William John Ritchie: Death of, 580—Obituary notice of, 633, 682

SINCLAIR, D.: History of prostatectomy, 165

SINCLAIR, T., re-elected M.P. for Queen's University, Belfast, 865

SINCLAIR, Colonel Thomas, testimonial to, 270

SINGER, Charles: *A Short History of Biology*, rev., 192—Title of Professor of the History of Medicine conferred on, 1201

Sino-auricular node, 549

Sinus thrombosis, lateral, septic, in children (Douglas Guthrie and D. Stewart Middleton), 141 (O)

Sinus thrombosis, Queckenstedt phenomenon in the diagnosis of (J. G. Greenfield), 60. *See also* Thrombosis

SKAAR, T.: Experimental rickets, 576

Skin gangrene of diphtheritic origin (J. S. Anderson), 800 (O)

Skin infection in canine visceral leishmaniasis (S. Adler and O. Theodor), 1179

Skin, review of books on, 806, 1186

Skin. *See also* Dermatology

SKINNER, G.: The New Zealand earthquake, 276

SKIPPER, Dr.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58

Skyros, outbreak of dengue at, 591

SLADDEN, A. F. S.: Megaloblastic anaemia, 60

Slaughter of Animals Bill, 79

Sleep, disturbed, 517, 554

Sleep in hospitals. *See* Hospitals, waking hour in

SLOAN, John Finlayson McGill, memorial to, 509

Slim clearance schemes: In Scotland (Alan W. Ritchie), 119—In Dublin, 674

Small-pox: In India, 36—Parliamentary notes on, 36, 1117—Deaths from, 1117

SMITH, E. Protheroe: Prophylaxis of lumbago, 731

SMITH, F. B.: Clinical pathology of cerebrospinal fluid, 60—Megaloblastic anaemia, 60

SMITH, G. Elliot: Evolution of the instruments of vision, 105—Evolutionary tendencies in jaws and teeth, 191

SMITH, G. M. (and Major T. J. MITCHELL): *History of the Great War Based on Official Documents. Medical Services: Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War*, 952

SMITH, Colonel H. A.: Post-mortem examinations, 208

SMITH, Hugh: Beginnings of urinary disease, 993

SMITH, J. Henderson: Biological nature of the viruses, 619

SMITH, R. Percy: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 752—Temporary treatment without certification, 963

- SMITH, R. Wayland: Operation for gastric disease, 1138
- SMITH, S. Watson: A case of wound diphtheria, 800
- SMITH, Sydney: *Forensic Medicine*, third edition, rev., 852
- SMITH, W. Harvey, Hon. LL.D. McGill University conferred on, 1102
- SMITH, W. Chearnley, obituary notice of, 784
- SMITH, Wilson: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038
- Smoke abatement and income tax, 1204
- SMUTS, General the Right Hon. J. C.:—Hon. D.Sc. London conferred on, 228, 682—Address as President of the British Association: The scientific world-picture, 575
- SMYTH, B. M.: Catarrh of upper respiratory tract, 832
- SMYTH, Spence: The sedimentation test, 1092
- Snake venom, immunization against, 1052
- SNELL, Albert M. (and Leonard G. ROWNTREE): *A Clinical Study of Addison's Disease*, rev., 950
- "Sobering-up" rate, 1111
- Social hygiene. *See Hygiene*
- Social services (parliamentary note), 967
- Socialist Medical Association, 731
- Society, Abattoir (Model):—Benjamin Ward Richardson Memorial Lecture: Disease and the public abattoir, 1107
- Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Surgery of the posterior cranial fossa in childhood and adolescence, 1093
- Society, Aberdeen University Medical: The relation of foreign substances to the human body, 765
- Society, Adoption, National: Annual report, 704
- Society, American Gynaecological: *Transactions*, vol. 55, rev. 20
- Society of Apothecaries. *See Apothecaries*
- Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical:—Presidential address: Acute infectious fevers, 704
- Society, British, for the Study of Orthodontics: *Transactions*, 1930, rev., 149
- Society, Cambridge University Medical: The physician as naturalist, 198
- Society, Cardiff Medical: Electrical treatment of neuritis and writer's cramp, 531
- Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 850
- Society of Chiropractors, Incorporated, in Glasgow, establishes a foot clinic in Glasgow, 1106
- Society, Cremation: *Cremation in Great Britain*, second edition, rev., 657
- Society, Davos Medical: Conference on tuberculosis, 407
- Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Operation for gastric disease, 1138—Pseudo-mirror-writing, 1138—Bleeding fissured ulcer of stomach, 1138
- Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Ureteric lesions as a cause of abdominal lesions, 59—Intra-cranial injuries of the newborn, 60—Streptococcal infection of the uterus complicating pregnancy, 60
- Society, Eugenics: How to prepare a pedigree, 352
- Society, Food Education: Resolution re the death of Sir Harry Baldwin, 1203
- Society, French, of Gynaecology: Foundation of in Paris, 40—Annual meeting, 637
- Society, German Pharmacological: Annual meeting, 85
- Society, Harveian, of London: Buckston Browne prize and medals awarded, 1001
- Society, Industrial Welfare: Annual report, 1051
- Society, Kaiser Wilhelm, for the Advancement of Sciences in Berlin, celebrates the twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of the Wassermann reaction, 41
- Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Annual meeting, 40—Annual report, 40—Election of officers, 40—Presidential address: Deafness, 804
- Society, Madrid Surgical, foundation of, 173
- Society, Manchester Medical: Innervation of the blood vessels, 946—Early pulmonary tuberculosis, 1138—Serum treatment of pneumonia, 1139—Treatment of some common nervous diseases, 1185
- Society, Manchester Pathological:—President's address: Unity in medicine, 775—Anaemia and polycythaemia, 1184
- Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: *Register of Masseuses and Masseurs, July, 1930-May, 1931*, 500—*Directory of Members*, 613—Annual dinner, 677
- Society, Medical Charitable, for the West Riding: Annual meeting, 270
- Society of Medical Hygiene, International: Issues a register of spas and medicinal waters, 173—Annual meeting, Amsterdam (1931), 909
- Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual meeting, 129—Series of publications, 129—Election of officers, 129—Individual psychology and the sympathetic mechanism, 753—Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
- Society, Medical, of London: The laryngoscope in medicine, 703—Blood transfusion, 801—Liver function tests, 1038—X-rays in thoracic disease, 1181
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: Neesh prize awarded, 516—Annual meeting, 754—President's address: The legalization of voluntary euthanasia, 754. *See also Society, Tuberculosis*
- Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 717
- Society, Medico-Legal: *Transactions for the Session 1929-30*, rev., 1042
- Society, National Adoption: Annual report, 704
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Case of obstructed labour, 1091—Cancer of the cervix uteri, 1092—Multilocular cystic tumour, 1092—Large mucous cervical polyp, 1092—Cinematograph demonstration of an operation on a huge prostatic, 1092—Treatment of vesicular mole, 1092—Rupture of uterus during spontaneous delivery, 1092
- Society, Optical: Thomas Young Oration, 17—Colour vision: Young's theory, 17—Exhibition of electrical, optical, and other physical apparatus, 831, 1163
- Society, Oxford Noise Abatement, formation of, 858
- Society, Paddington Medical: Maternal mortality, 147—Vertigo, 755
- Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: Hanbury gold medal awarded, 729—Pereira medal awarded, 729—Lectures, 729
- Society, Physical: Guthrie lecture on the standards of measurement, 69—Exhibition of electrical, optical, and other physical apparatus, 831, 1163
- Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: Annual report, 1000
- Society, Red Cross, British: Annual report, 1039—Report of Joint Council with the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 113, 120—Report, 625—Home ambulance service, 397—Blood transfusion service, 907
- Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Quarterly meeting of court of directors, 129, 785—Grants made, 129, 785
- Society, Research Defence: New chairman appointed, 1102—Contents of the autumn issue of the *Fight against Disease*, 1203
- Society, Royal Free Hospital Medical: Stature and pose, the problem of unequal legs, 1
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Annual dinner, 958
Annual meeting, 115
Annual report, 115
Colyer prize, 785
Election of officers, 115
New session, 580
Section of *Anaesthetics*.—Anaesthetics for diathermy and endoscopy, 945—Anaesthesia and resuscitation, 1135
Section of *Comparative Medicine*.—Active immunization in virus diseases, 1036
Section of *Epidemiology and State Medicine*.—The compilation of vital statistics, 803
Section of the *History of Medicine*.—Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, 1101—Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136
Section of *Laryngology*.—Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098
Section of *Medicine*.—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750—Glandular fever, 859—Nervous dyspepsia, 1035
Section of *Neurology*.—Acute head injuries, 1090
Section of *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*.—Diabetes and pregnancy, 58—Inversion of the uterus, 58—Zondek Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis and prognosis of chorion-epithelioma, 58—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750—Obstetrics at the Rotunda Hospital in 1909 compared with 1929, 1088—X-rays in uterine disease, 1089
Section of *Odontology*.—Presidential badge presented, 1039
Section of *Ophthalmology*.—The fitting of contact glasses, 944—Use of antiseptics in the conjunctival sac, 944
Section of *Physical Medicine*, 848—The widening opportunities of physical treatment, 896—Catalysis and mineral waters, 1000
Sub-section of *Proctology*.—Annual meeting, 999—The history of rectal surgery, 999
Section of *Psychiatry*.—Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 750
Section of *Radiology*.—The teaching and practice of radiology, 848—X-ray diagnosis of diseases of the chest, 990
Section of *Surgery*.—Acute osteomyelitis, 896—Acute head injuries, 1090
United Services Section.—The doctor in war, 752—President's address: History of military surgery, 752—Air ambulance units, 752
Section of *Urology*.—Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 16
- Society, Royal Photographic:—Presidential address: Science and public affairs, 812
- Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Chalmers medal awarded, 85—Meeting of the Edinburgh Branch, 893—Bacteriophage and the cholera problem, 899—*Filaria bancrofti*, 992—Exhibition of slides and specimens, 993—Rift Valley fever, or enzootic hepatitis, 1182
- Society, Sheffield, Medico-Chirurgical: "Failed forceps," 1073
- Society, Smoke Abatement, National: Annual meeting, 406—And income tax, 1204
- Society, Southwark Medical: Formation of, 731—First meeting, 971—Co-operation between the M.O.H. and the practitioner, 971
- Society, South-West London Medical, programme of, 1071
- Society of Surgery, Madrid, foundation of, 1203
- Society, Tuberculosis, North of England: Meetings held, 704
- Society, University of London Medical Graduates: Extra-metropolitan dinner, 971
- Society, Watford, and West Herts Medical: The uses and misuses of vaccines, 650
- Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 85—Presidential address published in the fourth quarterly number of the *West London Medical Journal*, 1163. *See also Supplement Index*
- Society, York Medical: Centenary of, 865—Ancient medicine and surgery, 865
- Sodium morrhuate for injection, 302
- Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, death following (Temple Grey), 569
- SOLENT, G. (and L. LORTAT-JACOB): *La Cryothérapie*, rev., 218
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: Breech presentation, 627—Methods of obstetric diagnosis and treatment at the Rotunda Hospital (1909-29), 1088
- Sonnambulism, 591
- SONI, M. R.: Caesarean twins, 150, 33C—A correction, 330—Breech presentation, 547
- SOPER, Dr.: An anti-tuberculosis plan, 198
- Sore throats. *See Throats*
- SOREL, André, death of, 172
- SORSBY, Arnold: School myopia, 211
- SORSBY, Maurice: Deafness, 804
- SOUTER, Clark: Dr. Sheehan's thermophore, 265
- South Africa. *See Africa*
- South America. *See America*
- SOUTHWELL, T.: *Cestoda*, rev., 63
- SOUTTAR, H. S.: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310—London clinic and nursing home, 1113
- Soviet medicine and hygiene, 1043. *See also Russia*
- Spain: Medical men in the new Parliament, 637
- Spallanzani, Lazzaro, 999
- SPARKS, J. V.: Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105
- Spas, British, a plea for, 726, 781, 1059. *See also Wintering abroad*
- Spas, home, advantages of, 686
- Spas and medicinal waters, register of, 173
- Spatula, tonsil, 951
- Specialists, a standard for (Professor Coppez), 116
- Spectacles, motor-drivers', 323. *See also Motor Spectro-haemoglobinometer, a new laboratory instrument (C. Amies)*, 993
- Spectro-photometry in cancer diagnosis. *See Cancer*
- SPENCE, Allan William, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65
- SPENCE, J. C.: Jaundice in childhood, 205
- SPENCER, Surgeon Francis Henry, obituary notice of, 684
- SPENCER, Herbert R.: Cancer of the cervix after sub-total hysterectomy, 33—The cause of torticollis, 547
- SPILLER, William G.: Priority in neurological surgery, 823
- SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Criminal abortion, 946
- Spinal anaesthesia. *See Anaesthesia*
- Spinal curvature, review of book on, 301
- Spinal treatment, some common complaints amenable to (Thomas Marlin), 746 (O)—Correspondence on, 919, 1065
- Spine, bone grafts and fusion operations for the (S. A. S. Malkin), 898
- SPIRA, J. Jacques: *The Causation of Chronic Gastro-Duodenal Ulcers*, 503—The etiology of peptic ulcer, 628
- Spirogyr ointment for oral disease, 1097
- Spitalul celebrates the fiftieth year of its foundation, 1203
- SPITSKY, Hans, made an honorary member of the British Orthopaedic Association, 41
- Splint, the Thomas, 1072
- Sport and injury. *See Injury*
- SPRAWSON, Major-General C. A.: Report on the mental hospitals of the Madras Presidency, 626
- Spray adaptor for tannic acid, 537
- SPRIGGE, Sir Squire, appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- SPRIGGS, Edmund: Diverticula of the colon, 31
- Sprie, etiology and treatment of (K. Narayana-moorthi), 702
- Squinting children, a new method of training (Mr. Whittington) 105
- STACEY, J. Eric: Breech presentation, 204—Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—"Failed forceps," 1073 (O)
- STAEHELIN R. (and L. MOHR): *Handbuch der Inneren Medizin*, vol. 6, rev., 147
- STAMP, Sir Josiah C.: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321
- STANLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, elected chairman of the Research Defence Society, 1102
- State medical service, a plan for (Francis Napier), 817
- Statistics: *Guide to Current Official Statistics in the United Kingdom*, vol. 9, rev., 194
- Statistics, medical, review of book on, 498
- Stature and pose, the problem of unequal legs (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 1 (O)—Leading article, 21. *See also Legs*
- STEEL, W. Arklay: Torsion of ovarian cyst in children, 798 (O)
- STEELE, G. H.: Treatment of septicæmia, 203
- STEELE, Lawson L.: Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy, 1017, 1164
- STEELE, Lieut.-Col. W. K. (and L. S. ROLLESTON): *School Orthopaedics*, 1102

- STEIN, Robert Otto: *Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 249
- Stenosis, pyloric, congenital (Max Page), 313, 631 (O)—Discussion, 313—(Donald Paterson), 1176 (O)
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Significance of a raised blood pressure, 164, 321
- STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. J. (editor): *The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma*, vol. II. *Cestoda*, rev., 63
- Sterility (Dame Louise Mellroy), 158
- Sterility in women (Harald Naevig), 998
- Sterilization Bill, 79, 126, 161, 158—Rejection of, 161
- Sterilization, review of books on, 193
- Sterilizer control, 302
- STERN, William: *Psychology in Early Childhood up to the Sixth Year of Age*, second edition, rev., 902
- STEVENS, T. G.: Maternal mortality, 147
- STEVENSON, T. H. C.: retirement of, 321, 803
- STEVENSON, Lieut. Col. W. D. H.: Case of chronic meningococcal septicaemia, with bacterial endocarditis, 1173 (O)
- STEWART, J.: Fibrosed appendix mistaken for malignant disease, causing ileo-caecal intussusception, 801
- STEWART, Matthew J.: Pathological research at Leeds, 1057
- STIEGLITZ, Edward J.: *Arterial Hypertension*, rev., 756
- STILLMAN, Dr.: Bright's disease, 305
- Still's disease, 1204
- STIMSON, Philip M.: *A Manual of Contagious Diseases*, rev., 572
- Stitch, the selvage (H. C. W. Nuttall), 1032
- Storie, William, delivers the fourth Oslerian Oration, 129
- STOCKS, Percy: Geographical distribution of deaths from cancer in England and Wales, 1921-26, 23—Control of measles epidemics, 977 (O)
- STOESSIGER, Hilda: Impressions of a medical tour in Russia, 1043
- STOKER, Lieut.-Col. Richard Nugent, obituary notice of, 406
- STOLKIND, Dr.: Nervous dyspepsia, 1036
- Stomach, fats in, the role of (leading article), 502
- Stomach, hog's, in pernicious anaemia, 76, 1008
- Stomach, hour-glass contraction of the (R. P. Rowlands), 50 (O)
- Stomatitis of dental origin, 586
- STONE, Florence: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Exophthalmic goitre, 309
- STONE, R. Atkinson: Cardiospasm, 948—Parotid tumours, 948
- STOFFORD, J. S. B.: Innervation of the blood vessels, 946
- STORER, Robert V.: *Sex and Disease*, fourth edition, rev., 149
- STOTT, William: Co-operation between the M.O.H. and the practitioner, 971
- STOUTMAN, K.: Mortality conditions in rural Europe, 617
- STOWELL, T. E. A.: Some factors in the reduction of absenteeism due to catarrhal conditions, 985 (O)
- Strabane and Castlederg regional educational committee: Report *re* the health of school children, 675
- STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: The dental aspect of pregnancy, 506
- Strait Settlements: The title of Director of Medical and Sanitary Services substituted for that of Principal Civil Medical Officer, 685
- STRANGE, E. H.: The hawker nuisance, 230
- STRANGE, E. W.: Pre-anaesthetic medication, 266
- Strangeways Research Laboratory. *See* Research
- STRAUB, Walther: *Lane Lectures on Pharmacology*, rev., 1041
- Street accidents. *See* Accidents
- Street lighting. *See* Lighting
- Street noise. *See* Noise
- Streptococcal infections, milk-borne (Lieut.-Col. E. Wilkinson), 261, 494 (O)
- Streptococcal infections, treatment of, 826
- Streptococci, anaerobic, infection by in puerperal fever, 777
- STRICKLAND, C. (and K. L. CHOWDHURY): *The Anopheline Larvae of the Countries from India and the Orient to the Antipodes*, rev., 1042
- STRICKLAND, Leonard Hubert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159
- STUART-LOW, W.: Mucin as a therapeutic agent, 124
- STUCKY, Joseph Addison, death of, 729
- STURM, F. P.: Antimony in lymphoid hypertrophy, 786
- Sub-arachnoid block (W. Howard Jones), 488 (O)
- SUCKLING, Ernest: Plumbism, 165
- Sudan Medical Service, information concerning, 473
- Sugar in dietetics, 42
- Suicide from the medico-legal aspect (W. Norwood East), 241 (O)
- Suicide, the problem of (leading article), 251
- Suicide, the psychology of (H. Crichton-Miller), 239 (O)
- Suicide from the sociological aspect (Sir Hubert Bond), 234 (O)—Discussion on preceding papers, 264
- SUMMERHAYES, Dr.: Varicose ulcer, 267—Exophthalmic goitre, 308
- Sun-bathing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 922, 1112
- Sunday Performances (Temporary Regulation) Bill, 683
- Sunlight, effect of on acne vulgaris, 368
- Supraspinatus tendon. *See* Tendon
- Surgeon to the Dutch East India Company in the seventeenth century, Christopher Fryke, 508
- Surgery, neurological, priority in, 163, 823
- Surgery of the rectum, history of (W. S. Perrin), 999
- Surgery, review of books on, 148, 149, 192, 249, 609, 705, 850, 1097, 1140, 1186
- Surgery, urinary, John B. Murphy and (A. H. Burgess), 1121 (O)—Leading article, 1145
- Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association: Annual dinner, 722
- Surgical link with the past, 1072
- Surgical research. *See* Research
- Surgical retrospect, sixty years of (George Buckston Browne), 1136
- SUSMAN, William: The role of the pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 794 (O)
- SUTHERLAND, D.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Function of the isolation hospital in modern practice, 263
- SUTHERLAND, Halliday: The creosote enema in pneumonia, 1198
- SUTHERLAND-RAWLINGS, E.: Phimosis and circumcision, 878, 928
- Suture-holding forceps. *See* Forceps
- Sutures, living, simple fascis cutter for, 194
- SVENSGAARD, Elisabeth: *Blood Sugar in Normal and Sick Children*, rev., 1141
- SWAN, Jocelyn: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 17
- Sweepstakes, hospital, 399, 674, 867, 1065, 1106—New list of Dublin hospitals for the, 584—Distribution of money among Dublin hospitals, 674—Allocation of the money, 867—Parliamentary note, 1065—And English hospitals, 1106
- SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.: Report on the control of malaria in the Union of South Africa, 719
- SYKES, W. Stanley: *Modern Treatment—Anaesthesia*, rev., 106—*A Manual of General Medical Practice*, second edition, rev., 1142
- SYMONDS, C. P.: Serous meningitis, 627—Acute head injuries, 1091
- Sympathetic mechanism and individual psychology (W. Langdon Brown), 753
- Syndromes of the jugular fossa, 680, 781. *See also* Jugular
- SYNGE, V. M.: Treatment of empyema, 1185
- Syphilis, choice of remedies in (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 157
- Syphilis, sero-diagnosis of (Leading article), 1099
- Syphilis. *See also* Neurosyphilis
- Syphilitic diseases of the eye. *See* Eye
- Syphilitic, marriage of (Dr. Dujardin), 116
- Syringes, glass, twopiece, 194
- T.
- Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, first volume of, 664
- TALBOT, F.: Systemic infection after tooth extraction, 123
- TALBOT, Fritz B.: *Treatment of Epilepsy*, rev., 570
- Talipes equino-varus, congenital (Denis Browne), 696 (O)
- TALLERMAN, K. H.: Abdominal manifestations in rheumatism, 844 (O)
- TALLERMANN, K.: The control of infections, 260
- Tannic acid, spray adaptor for, 537
- TANZI, E.: retirement of, 1203
- TATE, Major-General G.: Report on Bengal hospitals and dispensaries, 273
- TATE, Lieut.-Col. Robert George Hetherington, obituary notice of, 730
- Tavistock Square Clinic for Functional Nervous Disorders: Information concerning, 462—Changes its name to Institute of Medical Psychology, 712
- TAYLOR: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351
- TAYLOR, C. E.: Four generations of heterosexual twins with pre-partum amenorrhoea in two generations, 384
- TAYLOR, F. R. P.: The problem of suicide, 265
- TAYLOR, Harman: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—Treatment of arthritis, 319
- TAYLOR, James (editor): *Selected Writings of John Hughlings Jackson*, 813
- TAYLOR, Julian: Blood transfusion, 803—Acute head injuries, 1091
- TAYLOR, Lieut.-Colonel J. (and Amar Nath GOYLE): *Leptospirosis in the Andamans*, 907
- Teaching hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Teat for infants' feeding-bottles, an improved, 903
- Tees, river, hydrographical survey of, 320
- Teeth, deciduous, conservation of (A. T. Pitts), 506
- Teeth, evolutionary tendencies in the (G. Elliot Smith), 191
- Teeth, irregularity and malocclusion of (J. C. Brash), 617
- Teeth of the pre-school child (J. W. Doherty), 506
- Teeth, pulpless, problem of (Frank J. Pearce), 505—Discussion, 505
- Teeth, "replanting" (parliamentary note), 327
- Teeth removed by hand pressure (F. N. Doubleday), 505
- Teeth of school children (parliamentary note), 227
- Teeth. *See also* Tooth
- Telephone concessions for midwives (parliamentary note), 80, 327—For rural nurses (parliamentary note), 327
- Telephone, a sterilizable, 42
- Temporary patients. *See* Patients
- Temporary treatment without certificate, 922, 963. *See also* Mental Treatment Act
- TENDELOO, N. Ph.: *Studien über die Entstehung und den Verlauf der Lungenkrankheiten*, rev., 346
- Tendon, supraspinatus, calcareous deposits in (R. C. Ollerenshaw), 898
- Tendons, injuries of (H. C. Edwards), 898
- Tennis blisters. *See* Blisters
- Tetany after exercise in an asthmatic relieved by adrenaline (J. E. Simpson Emslie), 146
- Tetra forceps. *See* Forceps
- Thackerays, the, 396
- Thalasso-therapeutics, new medical periodical: *La Cure Marine* founded to deal with, 281
- THEOBALDS, Florence: Rheumatoid arthritis, 724
- THEODOR, O. (and S. ADLER): Skin infection in canine visceral leishmaniasis, 1179
- Therapeutic pools (R. G. Gordon), 319—Discussion, 319
- Therapeutic Substances Regulations (1931), 551
- Therapeutic Trials Committee, appointment of, 251
- Therapeutics, review of books on, 62, 536
- Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
- Thermal establishment at Vichy, 1119
- Thermophore, Dr. Sheehan's (William H. Crisp), 265
- Thio-quin, a quinine derivative, 1142
- THOMAS, Kirkby: Anaesthetics in diathermy and endoscopy, 946
- Thomas splint. *See* Splint
- THOMAS, William Rees, appointed medical senior commissioner of the Board of Control, 1193
- THOMPSON, Sir Henry (George Buckston Browne), 70
- THOMS, Herman, awarded the Hanbury gold medal, 729
- THOMSEN, Oluf: *Antigens in the Light of Recent Investigations*, 110
- THOMSON, A. B. M.: Treatment of anthrax by N.A.B., 921
- THOMSON, Dr.: Health statistics of Belfast, 915
- THOMSON, E. J.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 1159
- THOMSON, F. G.: The widening opportunities of physical treatment, 896
- THOMSON, F. H.: retirement of, 867
- THOMSON, Sir J. Arthur (and Patrick GEDDES): —*Life: Outlines of General Biology*, rev., 1094
- THOMSON, Sir Joseph J., honorary D.Sc. Lond. conferred on, 228, 682
- THOMSON, Sir StClair: Wintering in England, 1059
- THOMSON, W. Egbert, appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173
- THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Sixty years of surgical retrospect, 1136
- Thoracic disease, x rays in diagnosis of (P. J. Kerley), 1181—Discussion, 1181
- Threadworms. *See* Worms
- THRESH, John C. (and John F. BEALE): *A Simple Method of Water Analysis*, tenth edition, rev., 108
- Throats, sore, epidemic (leading article), 538—Correspondence on, 630. *See also* Tonsillitis
- Throats, sore, of other than tonsillar origin (Bedford Russell), 210, 485 (O)—Discussion, 210
- Thrombosis, femoral, in pneumonia, 42
- Thrombosis of the lateral sinus, septic, in children (Douglas Guthrie and D. Stewart Middleton), 141 (O)
- Thrombosis, sinus, Queckenstedt phenomenon in the diagnosis of (J. G. Greenfield), 60
- THURFIELD, Hugh: Vitamins and bone growth, 1007—Cod-liver oil and rickets, 1050
- Thyroglossal tract, complete eradication of the (Hamilton Bailey), 138 (O)
- Thyroid: conquests, failures, mysteries, and men (W. R. Bett), 850
- Thyroid, review of book on the, 705, 852
- TIDY, H. Lethaby: Blood transfusion, 802—Glandular fever, 859
- TILLEY, Herbert: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Anomalies of the upper jaw and nasal surgery, 210—Vertigo, 317—Acute and subacute otitis media, 318—The laryngoscope in medicine, 703, 780—X rays in thoracic disease, 1182
- Times*: Faraday centenary number, 591
- Tissue culture, review of book on, 901
- Tobacco and irritable heart, 517
- TODD, James Campbell (and Arthur Hawley SANFORD): *Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods*, seventh edition, rev., 853
- TODD, Robert Henry, death of, 1149
- Tokio, new school for hygiene and public health to be erected in, 927
- TONGE, E. M.: —*Fanny Jane Butler: Pioneer Medical Missionary*, rev., 572
- Tongue depressor, an illuminating, 853
- Tonometry (Dr. Bailliar), 105
- Tonsil, malignant tumours of the (Elis G. E. Berven), 663
- Tonsil spatula, 951
- Tonsillitis, acute, and some of its sequels (J. Alison Glover and F. Griffith), 315, 521 (O)—Discussion, 315—Leading article, 538—Correspondence on, 630. *See also* Throats, sore
- Tonsils and adenoid operations 553

Tooth, dead, and pain in the arm (H. W. Hills), 749—Correspondence on, 823, 872, 918, 966

Tooth extraction followed by systemic infection, 123. *See also* Teeth

TOPEL, W. W. C.: Factors determining epidemic differences, 313

TORRENS, D. J.: Cancer of the appendix, 1093

Torticollis, the cause of, 513, 547, 587, 629

TOVERUD, Kirsten Utheim (and Gottorm TOVERUD): *Studies on the Mineral Metabolism during Pregnancy and Lactation and its Bearing on the Disposition to Rickets and Dental Caries*, 576

Towels, hand, a substitute for, 282

Town and Country Planning Bill, 279, 551, 1161

TOWNEND, Ethel: Haemorrhage and shock, 312

TOWNROW, Vincent, appointed honorary consultant in diseases of ear, nose, and throat at the Rampton State Institution, 281

Toxaemias of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

Toxins versus enzymes, 872, 964

TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Diagnosis of intracranial new growths, 105

Trauma followed by sarcoma (David H. Haler), 748 (O)

Traumatotherapy, review of book on, 192

Treatment, review of books on, 62, 536. *See also* Therapeutics

TREDGOLD, A. F.: Microcephaly, 122—(And E. T. RUSTON): A case of intracranial tumour, 555 (O)—Child psychology, 824

TRETHOWAN, W.: Injuries of muscles and tendons, 898

Trials, Notable British, Series: *Alfred Arthur Rouse*, rev., 951

Trichina spiralis causing oedema round the eyes (R. A. Hickling), 654

Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia

TRIMBLE, Andrew: Report on tuberculosis in Belfast, 1058

TROLLIE, Dr.: Health of native labourers in the Belgian Congo, 116

Tropical diseases, issue of the *Gazette des Hôpitaux* for June 17th devoted to, 129

Tropical hygiene, review of book on, 1095

Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of: Annual report, 161—Note on, 273

Tropical medicine and hygiene, instruction in, 73

Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, International Federation of Societies of, constituted, 553

Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 458

Tropical medicine, Liverpool School of, information concerning, 459

Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

TROTTER, Wilfred: Appreciation of Bilton Pollard, 969—Carcinoma of the hypopharynx, 1098

Trudeau Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

"Tru-por" milk-bottle cover, 611

Tuberculin, 322

Tuberculosis in Belfast, 1058

Tuberculosis, bovine (Arthur Giffon), 119

Tuberculosis of breast, 972

Tuberculosis and cancer, 957

Tuberculosis cases, after-history of, 962

Tuberculosis in children, incidence of (Dorothy J. Dow and W. Ernest Lloyd), 183 (O). *See also* Tuberculin

Tuberculosis Conference, International, Davos (1931), 172, 407—Postponement of, 637

Tuberculosis, genito-urinary (leading article), 1145. *See also* Urinary surgery

Tuberculosis of the hip, end-results of (John Gilmour), 898

Tuberculosis, International Union against: Annual meeting, 193—Next meeting, The Hague (1932), 198—Scientific session, 198—A standard anti-tuberculosis plan, 198—Dinner, 198

Tuberculosis in Lancashire, reports, 1196

Tuberculosis of the larynx, prophylaxis of (H. Mortimer Wharry), 98 (O)

Tuberculosis, light baths in (Sir Henry Gauvain), 366

Tuberculosis, mammary, 972

Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 463

Tuberculosis and milk (infected) (parliamentary note), 36

Tuberculosis, mortality from, 76—Parliamentary note on, 683

Tuberculosis in the Navy (parliamentary note), 80

Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference at Margate (1931), 28—Report of proceedings, 28—Publication of proceedings, 996—*Handbook of Tuberculosis Schemes for Great Britain and Ireland*, sixth edition, rev., 108

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early (C. P. Lapage), 1138

Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and sun-bathing, 922, 1112

Tuberculosis, umkaloabo as a "remedy" for (parliamentary note), 227, 327

Tuberculosis research, 1160

Tuberculosis, returns forms for, 971

Tuberculosis, review of books on, 108, 247

Tuberculosis schemes, review of book on, 108

Tuberculosis, surgical, in children (Lotte Mahler), 1137

Tuberculosis in swine (D. J. Anthony), 385

Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital, annual report, 272

Tuberculous cattle, branding of (parliamentary notes), 80, 683

Tuberculous household, problem of the child in the (R. C. Wingfield), 314, 787 (O)—Discussion, 314—Leading article, 808

TULLOCH, W. J.: Report on the variola-vaccinia flocculation test, 812—Active immunization in virus diseases, 1037

Tumour, intracranial (A. F. Tredgold and E. T. Ruston), 555 (O)

Tumour, pear-shaped multilocular cystic (N. T. Edwards), 1092

Tumours of brain, review of books on, 851

Tumours, intracranial (T. B. Davie), 900

Tumours, malignant, and immunity, 273

Tumours, parotid (R. Atkinson Stoney), 948

Tumours of tonsil, malignant (Elis G. E. Berven), 663

Turkey, medical practitioners in, 173—Medical journals in, 173

TURNER, A. J.: Treatment of brittle nails, 518—Maggots in wounds, 686

TURNER, Edward Beadon, death of, 26—Obituary notice of, 81, 123

TURNER, Sir George: *Unorthodox Reminiscences*, rev., 657

TURNER, J. G.: Stomatitis of dental origin, 586

TURNER, Midgley: Prevention of tuberculosis, 29

TURNER, Robert Shand, obituary notice of, 39

TURNER, S. Duke: Phimosis and circumcision, 928

Turpentine, toxicity and fatal dose of, 77

Twins, Caesarean (M. R. Soni), 190, 330—A correction, 330

Twins, heterosexual, four generations of, with prepartum amenorrhoea in two generations (C. E. Taylor), 384

Twins, locked, 965

TYRRELL, E. J.: Early use of liver in medicine, 1120

U.

Ukraine: Oto-rhino-laryngological institute founded at Charkov, 1203. *See also* Russia

Ulcer, duodenal, hunger pains in (leading article), 303

Ulcer, duodenal, medical treatment of, 367

Ulcer, peptic, etiology of, 628

Ulcer, peptic, fats and, 781

Ulcer, pyloric, hunger pains in (leading article), 303—Correspondence on, 679. *See also* Hunger and pains

Ulcer of stomach, bleeding fissured (C. J. Fuller), 1138

Ulcer, varicose (A. Dickson Wright), 266, 561 (O)—Discussion, 266

Ultra-violet rays, transmission of through fabrics, 408

Umbilical cord, instrument for replacing the prolapsed, 572. *See also* Cord

Umkaloabo, a "remedy" for tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 227, 327

Undulant fever. *See* Fever

UNITED STATES:

Advertisements of food products in (Morris Fishbein), 711

American medical men visit French thermal stations, 229, 517

Convalescent care, report of Winifred Masteron Burke Relief Foundation, 393

Diphtheria death rate, 85

New York Neurological Institute to issue a *Bulletin* to record its laboratory and clinical activities, 685

New York Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital and Columbia University now becomes the post-graduate school of medicine of Columbia, 25

Obstetrics and child health n, report on, 69

Typhoid mortality rate in the large cities, 685

Universities: Scottish representation in Parliament, 773

University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 126—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 448

University of Bari: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Belfast, Quegn's: Appointments, 875—Information concerning the study of medicine, 435, 451

University of Birmingham: Appointments, 1114—Degrees and pass lists, 79, 1201—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 444—Scholarships awarded, 79—Prize distribution at the Dental School, 776

University of Bristol: Cardiac Research Centre, a review of the, 775—Degrees and pass lists, 1114—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 444, 458—Medical School reunion, 1154—Post-graduate study, 458

University of Cagliari: To confer medical degrees, 927

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:

Appointments, 172, 515, 1162

Degrees and pass lists, 40, 228, 230, 828, 924, 1015, 1065

Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees in the University of Cambridge for the Academic Year 1929-1930, Abstracts of, rev., 388

Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 444, 475

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE (continued):

Lewes [George Henry] studentship in physiology, 1118

Medical radiology diploma, 475

Pinsent-Darwin Studentship in Mental Pathology, 924

University of Catania: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 117, 125, 782, 1114, 1201—Honorary degrees, 117, 125—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434, 451, 461—Psychological medicine, 461. *See also* College, Trinity, Dublin

University of Dublin Biological Association: Opening meeting of session, 914

University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 79, 172, 729—Degrees for practitioners, 474—Honorary degrees, 79—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 445, 458, 461, 474—Post-graduate study, 445, 458—Pro-Vice-Chancellor appointed, 1114—Psychological medicine, 461

University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 163, 220, 721—Cameron prize, 221—Chair of anatomy, 721—Chair of child life and health (Edward Clark Chair), 220, 772—Chair of psychology, 821—Degrees and pass lists, 221, 228, 828—Graduation ceremony, 221, 228, 828, 868—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 448, 458, 459, 461, 475—Medical radiology diploma, 475—Post-graduate study, 458—Psychological medicine, 461—Tropical medicine, 459—Women students, 449

University of Glasgow: Appointments, 509—Brunton memorial prize, 828—Chair of forensic medicine, 509—Degrees and pass lists, 729, 782, 828, 925—Graduation ceremony, 828, 925—Honorary degrees, 925—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 449, 458—Post-graduate study, 458—University General Council meeting, 858—Proposed common meeting place for alumni, 868—West of Scotland R.A.M.C. memorial prize, 828

University Grants Committee: Returns from universities and university colleges for the academic year (1929-30), 41

University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 228, 229, 1114—Degrees and pass lists, 40, 875—Honorary degrees, 40—Information concerning the study of medicine, 435, 461—Meeting of Senate, 228—Psychological medicine, 461

University of Lausanne: Information concerning degrees of practitioners, 474—Degrees and pass lists, 635—Medical graduates, 636

University of Leeds: Appointments, 172—Centenary of the School of Medicine, 64—Degrees and pass lists, 64, 636—Honorary Degrees, 64—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 446, 461—Pathology and bacteriology department: Annual report, 1057—Psychological medicine, 461

University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 78, 729, 1201—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428, 446, 459, 460, 475—Medical radiology diploma, 475—Mitchell Banks Lecture, 924—Scholarships, etc., awarded, 78—Tropical Medicine, 459, 460

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

Applications for vacancies, 328, 1200

Appointments, 78, 328, 729, 828, 924

Beaverbrook Fund, grants made from, 328

Bequests to (J. F. H. Knight), 78

British Association centenary meeting, 228

Brown Animal Sanatory Institution report, 125

Cancer Hospital (Free) recognized as a school, 328

Chairman and deputy chairman elected, 729

Chancellorship, 924, 1015

Degrees and pass lists, 78, 125, 228, 280, 328, 682, 782, 924, 1066, 1200

Diploma in Psychological Medicine, 125

Duven travelling studentship, 328, 924

Economy, national, and, 1005

Examination (medical degrees for internal students) regulations, 1200

Examiners appointed, 1230

Foundation Day, 924

Graduates' Association, 682

Graham Legacy Committee, report, 125

Grants made, 328

Guy's Hospital Medical School, 283

Honorary degrees, 228, 682

Hughes [Thomas Smythe] Research Fund, grants from, 328

Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 459, 460

King's College, 636

King's College Hospital Medical School, 228, 636

Lectures, 78, 875, 924

London Hospital Medical College, 228, 636

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 406

London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 78, 125, 280, 459, 589, 636, 729, 782, 1200

Matriculation results, 729

Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 328

Officers' Training Corps, Medical Unit, 510

Presentation Day, 924

Psychological medicine, 460

Recognition of teachers, 125, 328, 924

Resignations, 328

Rogers Prize, 172

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 175, 729

St. George's Hospital Medical School, 550

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 406, 924
Scharlieb [Mary] Research Studentship, 125
Teaching schools, recognition of, 328
Title of Reader in Physiology, 828—Of Professor of the History of Medicine, 1201—Of Reader in Surgery, 1201
Tropical medicine, 459
University College, 228, 636, 875
University College Hospital Medical School, 228, 550, 1015
University Court, 78
University Readership in Pathology, 328

University of Manchester (Victoria): Appointments, 968—Degrees and pass lists, 79, 1201—Information concerning the study of medicine, 428, 446, 457, 461—Post-graduate courses, 457—Psychological medicine, 461

University of Milan: Microphone and loud speaker installation in the surgical clinic, 229
—To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Modena: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Naples: To confer medical degrees, 927

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Degrees and pass lists, 172, 782, 1015, 1200
Gotch [Francis] Memorial Prize awarded, 1114
Information concerning the study of medicine, 423, 444, 475
Ophthalmic medicine diploma, 475

University of Perugia: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Rome: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of St. Andrews: Degrees and pass lists, 29—Honorary degrees, 29—Information concerning the study of medicine, 431, 450—Residence hall opened, 773

University, Sen Yatsen, China, new pathological institute opened in, 1119

University of Sheffield: Appointments, 1066, 1201—Degrees and pass lists, 79, 125, 782—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 447—Post-graduate clinics, 730—Research fund in medicine, a nucleus for a, 1201

University of Sienna: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Tübingen: Post-graduate courses, 684

University of Turin: To confer medical degrees, 927

University of Wales: information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 448

UPCOTT, H.: Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 310

Uræmia, blood pressure in, effect of magnesium sulphate intravenously on the (C. B. Watson), 1086

Ureteric lesions as a cause of abdominal lesions (Duncan M. Morison), 59

Urethra, extraction of broken catheter from (L. W. Hefferman), 104—(R. K. Debenham), 225—(H. W. Webber), 323

Urinaemia in prostatic enlargement, 591

Urinal, triple flow suprapubic, 996

Urinary disease, beginnings of (Robert Kennon), 993

Urinary surgery. *See* Surgery

Urobilin and urobilinuria, 710

Urobilinogen, 780, 832

Uroselectan B, 853

Urticaria, 41—Review of books on, 1186

Uterine disease, x rays in (Louisa Martindale), 1089

Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage and Menorrhagia

Uterus, displacements of the (S. Gordon Luker), 1171 (O)

Uterus, inversion of the (F. J. Browne), 58

Uterus, irradiation of, after effects of, 122, 223

Uterus ruptured during spontaneous delivery (S. B. Herd), 1092

Uterus, streptococcal infection of, complicating pregnancy (W. P. Kenned), 60

Uvula, elongated, shortening of for the cure of cough, 549, 588

V.

Vaccination Bill, 551

Vaccination with B.C.G. *See* Bacillus Calmette-Guérin

Vaccination in Burma, progress of, report, 162

Vaccination, compulsory: Deputation to Minister of Health, 153

Vaccination and economy, 782, 826, 921

Vaccination, parliamentary notes on, 80, 127, 327, 551—Death after, 327—And encephalitis, 80, 127

Vaccine therapy, exotoxins in relation to (Geoffrey Shera), 497

Vaccines, uses and misuses of (J. A. Braxton Hicks), 650 (O)—Correspondence on, 827

Vaginal examination, aseptic, 63, 174

VALENTINE, C. W.: Psychology in early childhood, 579

VALLÉRY-RADOT, Pasteur (and V. HEIMANN): *Hypersensibilités Spécifiques dans les Affections Cutanées*, rev., 1186—(And Lucien ROQUES): *Les Phénomènes de Choc dans l'Urticaire*, rev., 1186

VAN SLYKE, Donald D.: Bright's disease, 305—(And John P. PETERS): *Quantitative Clinical Chemistry*, rev., 949

Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes

Varicose ulcer. *See* Ulcer

Varicose veins. *See* Veins

Variola-vaccinia flocculation test, report on (Burgess, Craigie and Tulloch), 812

Varnish, Whitehead's, an improved, 680

VASSALLO, Salvatore Michael, receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 407

VAUGHAN, Janet Maria, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159—Varieties of secondary anaemias and their treatment, 256

VAUGHAN, Kathleen: The shape of the pelvic brim and childbirth, 311, 939 (O)

VAUGHAN, Warren T.: *Allergy and Applied Immunology*, rev., 1139

VEDEL, Dr., death of, 550

Veins, varicose, review of books on, 500

Veins, varicose, treatment of, 786

Veneral diseases, ante-natal treatment of, 158

Veneral diseases, campaign against, review of the work of the Union Internationale Contre le Peril Vénérien, 306

Veneral diseases centres (parliamentary note), 327

Veneral diseases, forms for returns, 971

Veneral diseases made notifiable in Rumania, 591

Veneral diseases officers, information concerning, 464

Veneral diseases problem throughout the Empire: Discussion at the Imperial Social Hygiene Congress, 157

Veneral diseases, review of books on, 500

Veneral diseases service in London, 397

Venous pressure, review of book on, 18

Ventilation of the House of Commons (parliamentary note), 283—Of cinemas, 1204

Ventriculography and cephalography (H. Cohen), 317

VERCO, C. A., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 173

VERNEY, E. B.: Exercise in diabetes insipidus, 726

VERNON, Mark Henry Herbert, obituary notice of, 1161

Vertigo (Wilfred Harris), 755

Vertigo in suppurative conditions of the middle ear (F. W. Watkyn-Thomas), 242 (O), 317—Discussion, 317

Vesicular mole (Leith Murray), 1092

Veterinary Bulletin, information concerning, 1203

Veterinary Medical Association. *See* Association

Veterinary research (parliamentary note), 1162

Veterinary teaching in Edinburgh, 119. *See also* College, Royal (Dick)

Vichy, new thermal establishment to be opened at, 1119

Victorian Bush Nursing Association: Annual report, 1002

Vienna: Post-graduate work and courses in, 154, 229—Number of medical practitioners and dentists in, 731

VILLAIN, Louis, death of, 924

VILLARET, Maurice (Fr. Saint GIRON and L. JUSTIN-HESSANCON): *La Pression veineuse périphérique, Etude physiologique, clinique, et thérapeutique*, rev., 18

VILLINGER, Emil, death of, 172

VINCENT, H.: Claude Bernard and the Collège de France, 129

VINES, H. W. C.: Post-mortem examinations, 208—Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 262

Virus diseases, active immunization in (C. H. Andrews), 1036

Virus hypothesis (leading article), 1146

Viruses, biological nature of the (H. H. Dale), 619—Correspondence on, 725

Viscera, "mirror transplantation" of (Rees Phillips), 608. *See also* Developmental defects

Viscera, transposition of, associated with acute appendicitis (A. D. Courtney), 1134

Vision, recovery of, after twenty-seven years (Norman Fleming), 1064 (O)

Vision of School Children, report of Committee on, 859

Visual sensitivity, review of books on, 148

Vital statistics, the compilation of (Major Greenwood), 803

Vital statistics: Of Scotland, 119, 398, 1155—Of the Irish Free State, 220, 584, 1156—For Northern Ireland, 510, 774, 1058, 1195—Of England and Wales for 1930, 774, 1004—Registrar-General's statistical review for 1930, 1004

Vital statistics, founders of, 763, 803

Vitamin A content of butter and margarine (Barbara Morgan and Katharine Coward), 908

Vitamin B content of liver extract, 34

Vitamin B2 and pellagra, the etiology of pellagra (B. C. Guha), 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 165

Vitamin concentrates, activity of (reports of tests by K. H. Coward), 71

Vitamin D, crystalline (calciferol), 1142

Vitamin D, standardization of (R. B. Bourdillon, H. M. Bruce, C. Fischmann, and T. A. Webster), 762

Vitamin standards, international (leading article), 857—Recommendations of the London Conference, 862

Vitamins (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 621

Vitamins and bone growth, 955, 1,07

Vitriol and other dangerous substances, conveyance of by road (parliamentary note), 228

Vivisection. *See also* Animals, experiments on Vocational guidance, review of book on, 756

VOLLUM, Roy Lars, awarded a Dorothy Temple Cross Fellowship, 229

Voluntary patients. *See* Patients

Vomiting of pregnancy, 1017, 1072, 1119, 1164

Voyage Médical International on the Riviera, 831

W.

WADDINGTON, Conrad Hal, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65

WAGNER, Aage (and others): *The Origin of Lymphosarcomatosis and its Relation to other Forms of Leucosis in White Mice*, rev., 86

WAKELEY, Cecil P. G., awarded the Buckston Browne medal and prize, 1001

Waking hour in hospitals. *See* Hospitals

WALDO, F. J., completes thirty years' service as coroner for the City of London and Southwark, 85

WALDRAM, P. J.: Adequate daylight for interiors, 816

Wales:—Welsh National School of Medicine: Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 448. *See also* University of Wales

WALFORD, Alfred: A spirit-proof antrum puncture outfit, 149

WALLACE, Falconer L.: Research in animal diseases, 272

WALKER, Jane, Honorary LL.D. Leeds conferred on, 64

WALKER, Lieut.-Col. Josiah, Territorial Decoration conferred on, 589

WALKER, Kenneth: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 16—Sterility, 158

WALKER, Sir Norman, elected president of the General Medical Council, 1001

WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Presented with his portrait, 671

WALLACH, Otto, death of, 172

WALSCHER, Arthur John: *Abdomino-Pelvic Diagnosis in Women*, rev., 949

WALSHE, F. M. R.: Treatment of some common nervous diseases, 1185

WALTON, A. J.: London clinic and nursing home, 1113

WANACH, Rudolf, death of, 172

WANNER, Frédéric, obituary notice of, 635

War as an educator in hygiene (leading article), 501

War, the great, medical history of, 952

War pensions. *See* Pensions

WARBURG, Otto, awarded the Nobel prize for medicine, 861

WARD, R. Ogier: Treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the bladder, 16—Recent advances in diagnostic methods in renal affections, 175 (O), 256

WARDEN, A. A.: Wintering abroad, 923—Neo-Hippocratism, 1011

Warnings, 86, 150, 408, 518

WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, death of, 729

WARWICK, W. Turner: *The Rational Treatment of Varicose Veins and Varicocoele*, rev., 500

WASSERMANN, A. V. (and W. KOLLE): *Handbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen*, rev., 1097

Wassermann reaction, twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of, 41

Water, London, annual report on, 392

Water Pollution Research Board: Survey of the River Tees—Part I, hydrographical, 320

Water supplies and public health (B. G. Fagan), 1156

Water supply of Peterhead, 915

Water supply in schools (parliamentary note), 127

WATERFIELD, N. F.: Treatment of septicaemia, 202—The problem of suicide, 264

WATERHOUSE, Dr.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256

WATERHOUSE, Rupert: Incidence of rheumatism in Bath and surrounding area, 321

WATERS, E. P.: Local x-ray treatment of infection, 1164

WATERS, Lieut.-Col. George, gives a further donation to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 366

Waters, mineral, and catalysis (A. Woodmansey), 1003

WATERSTON, David: *Anatomy in the Living Model*, rev., 106

WATKINS, Kenneth Harold, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 65

WATKYN-THOMAS, F. W.: Vertigo in suppurative conditions of the middle ear, 242 (O), 317

WATSON, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Alexander, obituary notice of, 515

WATSON, C. B.: Effect of intravenous magnesium sulphate on the blood pressure in uræmia, 1086

WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Public health problems of air travel, 262

WATSON, W. Bertram: British drugs, 638

WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: The broken nose, 791 (O)

WATT, A. M.: Developmental defects, 1018

WATT, W. Langmuir: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258—Exophthalmic goitre, 308

WAY, C. Berkeley: A tonsil spatula, 951

WEAR, Algernon: *ABC of Child Health*, rev., 108

WEAR, Arthur Taylor, obituary notice of, 1116

WEATHERLY, Lionel: His work for the Winsley Sanatorium, 74—The problem of suicide, 264

- WEBB, J. Curtis: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 124—The radiologist and the cancer patient, 629
- WEBBER, H. W.: Refresher courses for ship surgeons, 35—Post-mortem examinations, 208—Broken catheter in urethra, 323—Injuries of the knee-joint, 920
- WEBER, F. Parkes: Anaemic breakdowns connected with congenital haemolytic jaundice, 33—Blood transfusion, 803—"Idiopathic" spontaneous pneumothorax, 989—Nervous dyspepsia, 1036
- WEBER, Hilda: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
- WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Radiation treatment of leukaemia, 1104
- WEBSTER, T. A. (and others): The quantitative estimation of vitamin D by radiography, 762
- The Week:**
- Anaemia, nutritional, in infancy, 615
 - Animals, experiments on, 542
 - Annual Meeting at Eastbourne, 113, 154, 199—*The Book of Eastbourne*, 154—Annual Representative Meeting, 154—Luncheon to Representatives from over-seas, 156—Recognition of Dr. Cox's services, 199—Popular Lecture: Diseases of animals transmissible to man, 200—Official religious service, 201—The laparo-trachelotomy film, 201—Number who registered, 201
 - Army, British: Shortage of R.A.M.C. officers, 305
 - Asbestos dust, suppression of, 306
 - Asthma research, 956
 - Asthma statistics, Danish, 1050
 - B.C.G.: Vaccination of monkeys with, 111—Results of vaccination with, in France, 351—The trial at Lübeck, 712, 814, 861
 - Blindness, prevention of, 1001
 - Board of Control: Advisory Committee, 254
 - Book catalogues, old medical, 618
 - Bright's disease, 305
 - British Association centenary, 394, 578
 - British Dental Association, 505
 - British Post-Graduate Medical School: Appointment of Dean, 1149
 - Buckston Browne dinner, 954
 - Cancer campaign in Australia, 153, 664
 - Cancer Campaign, British Empire, 909
 - Cancer, contributions to the study of, 112
 - Cancer deaths in England and Wales, geographical distribution of, 23
 - Cancer diagnosis by spectro-photometry, 196
 - Cancer and tuberculosis, 957
 - Catalysis and mineral waters, 1000
 - Cavendish bicentenary, 665
 - Cerebral cortex during unconsciousness, 68
 - Cerebro-spinal fever, 933
 - Charities, medical, 307
 - Child Psychology, National Institute of, 663
 - Cholesterol in mental disorders, 252
 - Cod-liver oil and rickets, 1050
 - Convalescent care, 393
 - Cox, Alfred: Recognition of the services of, 254—Testimonial to, 1052
 - Cream of beauty, 112
 - Crime, juvenile, 197
 - Damien, Father, 711
 - Death, causes of, international list of, 539
 - Deutsches Hygiene Museum, Dresden, 504
 - Diet in history, 1148
 - Digitalis, biological standardization of, 152
 - Diphtheria, recent research on, 578
 - Drug pots, 908
 - Drugs, dangerous: Limitation of manufacture of, 152—Limitation of traffic in, 541—Annual report of the British Government to the League of Nations re the traffic in, 761—Report to the League of Nations of the commission of inquiry into the control of opium smoking in the Far East, 1049
 - Drugs, new, clinical trials of, 251
 - Economies at Geneva, 579
 - Economy Report, the National, 252
 - Educational number (1931), 394
 - Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 307, 506—Prevalence of, 253—Ministry of Health circular re, 506
 - Ephedrine and pseudo-ephedrine, 906
 - Epsom College, 1190
 - Ergosterol, irradiated, and parathyroids, 351
 - Ergot, the history of, 1100
 - Faraday's observations on mental inertia, 618
 - Food poisoning, 542
 - Food preservation, 1101
 - Food products, 762
 - Food products in America, advertisement of, 711
 - Foot-and-mouth disease, 860
 - Gastric acidity, 1147
 - General Medical Council, the presidency of, 1001
 - Glandular fever, 859
 - Guillotin, Dr., 956
 - Guy's Hospital Reports, 68
 - Health Ministry, financial commitments of the, 503
 - Heart disease, monograph on, 391
 - Hospitals, teaching, the administration of, 505
 - House of books, 111
 - Housing and malaria, 1050
 - Hygiene, rural, in Europe, 710
 - Indexes, half-yearly, 70
 - Industrial welfare, 1051
 - Infant mortality in South America, 254
 - Influenza in 1930-31, 814

- The Week (continued):**
- Ingenious devices, 712
 - Institute of Medical Psychology, 712
 - Inventions, new, 712
 - Jackson, Hughlings, 813
 - Jenner, Edward, and other naturalist-physicians, 198
 - King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1149
 - Knutsford, Lord, death of, 199
 - Labour, duration of, 24
 - Lancet commission on nursing, 350
 - Leprosy, prophylaxis of, 198
 - Leprosy Research, International Centre for, 506
 - Leptospirosis in the Andamans, 907
 - London, South, 253
 - London water, 392
 - Lower, Richard, 1193
 - Maggots and osteomyelitis, 540
 - Malaria control in Palestine, 954
 - Malarial infections, delayed tertian, 1192
 - Measurements, standards of, 69
 - Medical branches of the Services, 618
 - Medical education, method of, 764
 - Medical hydrology, 908
 - Medical industrial psychology, 580
 - Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 580
 - Medical Research Council, 199
 - Medicine, preventive, the rise of, 665
 - Mental disease, research in, 579
 - Mortality conditions in rural Europe, 617
 - Mortality, maternal, 662
 - Mosquito Control Institute, British, 25
 - Narcotic drugs. See Drugs, dangerous
 - National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1000
 - New York Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital, 25
 - Noblesse oblige, 307
 - Noise: Measurement of, 541—In Oxford, 858
 - Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, 113
 - Obstetrics and child health in the United States, 69
 - Occupation and health, 616
 - Occupation therapy for paying mental patients, 813
 - Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society, 1113
 - Orthodontic Congress, 1113
 - Oster, Lady, 25
 - Out-patient, problem of the, 1193
 - Parasitology in China, 1100
 - Paterson of Hebron, 352
 - Pathological specimens by post, 909
 - Pedigree, how to prepare a, 352
 - Pharmacological memoirs, 1192
 - Photogravure plates, 1051
 - Plague in 1930-31, 1147
 - Plasmoquine treatment, 858
 - Pneumonia in South Africa, 1191
 - Poliomyelitis, 662
 - Post-graduate work in Vienna, 1064
 - Posture in youth, 1102
 - Radiology and the radiologist, 391
 - Radium "bomb," 811
 - Radium in malignant disease, 1102
 - Rectal surgery, the history of, 999
 - Red Cross transfusion service, 907
 - Remedies, new, clinical trials of, 251
 - Research Defence Society, 1102
 - Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward, 1101
 - Ross, Sir Ronald, 1149
 - Royal Army Medical Corps. See Army
 - Royal Society of Medicine, 580
 - Rural hygiene in Europe, 710
 - St. George's forty years ago, 861
 - Schistosoma spindale, 23
 - Schistosomiasis, treatment of, 1191
 - Science and the public, 763
 - Science and public affairs, 812
 - Scientific and technical abstracts, 1102
 - Ship surgeons, refresher courses for, 70
 - Snake venom, immunization against, 1052
 - Spallanzani, 999
 - Sterility in women, 998
 - Tabulae Biologicae, 664
 - Teeth, irregularity and malocclusion of, 617
 - Thompson, Sir Henry, 70
 - Todd, Robert Henry, death of, 1149
 - Tonsil, malignant tumours of the, 663
 - Trudeau Sanatorium, 24
 - Tuberculosis, International Union against, 198
 - Urobilin and urobilinuria, 710
 - Vaccination, compulsory, 153
 - Vaccination of monkeys with B.C.G., 111
 - Variola-vaccinia flocculation test, 812
 - Veneral disease, campaign against, 306
 - Vision of school children, 859
 - Vital statistics, founders of, 763
 - Vitamin A content of butter and margarine, 908
 - Vitamin D, standardization of, 762
 - Vitamins and lone growth, 955
 - Wellcome Research Institution, 957
 - Wingfield Orthopaedic Hospital, 70
 - Winsford ante-natal scheme, 955
 - Woad, 253
- WEEKS, Courtenay C.: Need for education in questions of sex, 217—*The Medical Evidence before the Royal Commission on Licensing*, 1930, rev., 249
- WELD: Irradiated ergosterol and parathyroids, 351
- Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 730
- Wellcome Research Institution, 957, 1056. See also Research

- WELLS, C. A.: Beginning of urinary disease, 993
- WELLS, F. M.: Changes in the guinea-pig embryo produced by scorbutic diet, 873
- WELSH, Robert A.: Doctors and road accidents, 359—Chloroform in labour, 1197
- Welsh. See Wales
- WENTWORTH, Hazel Austin: *A Quantitative Study of Achromatic and Chromatic Sensitivity from Center to Periphery of the Visual Field*, rev., 148
- WEST, Ranyard: Supplies of curare, 1065—Muscle spasms in chronic encephalitis, 1103
- West Africa. See Africa
- West African Medical Staff dinners, 130—Information concerning, 472. See also Africa
- Westminster Abbey Choir School, vacancies at, 86
- Westminster, Statute of, Act. 1015, 1161
- WHARRY, H. Mortimer: The prophylaxis of tuberculosis of the larynx, 98 (O)
- What is life? See Life
- WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Treatment of septicæmia, 202, 980 (O)—Bone transplantation, 268—Cardiospasm, 948—Cancer of appendix, 1093
- Whitaker's Almanack, rev., 1097
- WHITE, Duncan: Lipiodol in diagnosis of intrathoracic disease, 1105
- WHITE, Paul Dudley: *Heart Disease*, 391
- WHITE, S. E.: Temporary treatment without certification, 1063
- WHITE, William A.: *Medical Psychology A Mental View in Disease*, rev., 1142
- WHITE, Lieut.-Col. William O'Byrne, obituary notice of, 278
- Whitehead's varnish, an improved, 680
- WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751
- WHITFIELD, Arthur: Marylebone parliamentary election, 786
- WHITTINGTON, Mr.: A new device for training squinting children, 105
- WHITTINGTON, Theodore: The post-encephalitic ocular complications of children, 265, 981 (O)
- WHITTLE, Glynn: Obstetric forceps, 849
- WHITWELL, James R.: Temporary treatment without certification, 1011—Appreciation of Sir Thomas Eustace Hill, 1116
- WIBIN, Lieut.-General Ernest, death of, 924
- WIGHAM, J. T.: The sedimentation test, 1092—Cancer of appendix, 1093—Sarcoma of testis, 1093
- WIGODOR, S., elected a member of the Morley Town Council and appointed to serve on various committees, 1203
- WILBERT: Vaccination of monkeys with B.C.G., 111
- WILCOCKS, Charles: Mammary tuberculosis, 972
- WILKES, E. L. B.: Appreciation of Robert E. Lord, 171
- WILKIE, D.P.D.: Treatment of septicæmia, 202, 594 (O)
- WILKINSON, Lieut.-Col. E.: Milk-borne streptococcal infections, 261, 494 (O)
- WILKINSON, John F.: Hog's stomach in pernicious anaemia, 76, 1008
- WILKINSON, W. Canac: Tuberculin, 322
- WILLAN, R. J.: Recent diagnostic methods in renal affections, 257
- WILCOX, R. Lewis: Plumbism, 222
- WILCOX, Sir William: Liver function tests, 1039—Wintering in England, 1059
- WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Acute osteomyelitis, 896
- WILLIAMS, Hal: Benjamin Ward Richardson Memorial Lecture: Disease and the public abattoir, 1107
- WILLIAMS, J. H., re-elected M.P. for Llanelli, 865
- WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, obituary notice of, 970
- WILLIAMS, Pillman: Diabetes and pregnancy, 58
- WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Dr. William Gilbert, discoverer of terrestrial magnetism and founder of electrical science, 219
- WILLIAMS, T. Pearce: Physical education in schools, 781
- WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Address as President of the Association: Public health—to-day and to-morrow, 131 (O)—Industrial problems and general practice, 206—Wintering in England, 1059
- WILSHAW, R. H.: Acute tonsillitis and some of its sequels, 315
- WILSON, Alexander, obituary notice of, 873
- WILSON, C. M.: St. Mary's Hospital dinner, 732
- WILSON, Colonel F. E.: Medical aid in the Central Provinces and Berar, 961
- WILSON, George: The adolescent deaf, 821
- WILSON, Major G.: The Army Medical Services in a future war, 947
- WILSON, John: Hospital planning, 119
- WILSON, John, M.P.: Medical benefits in Belfast Workhouse, 357
- WILSON, J. St. George: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258
- WILSON, J. W. A., elected Mayor of Wisbech, 927
- WILSON, William: The pituitary in the etiology of cancer, 917
- WILSON, W. Etherington: Renal colic and haematuria following reumbency, 101 (O)
- WILSON, W. H. McNair, awarded the West of Scotland R.A.M.C. Memorial Prize, 828
- WINGFIELD, R. C.: Problem of the child in the tuberculous household, 314, 787 (O)
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Prostatectomy or drainage, 586

Winsford ante-natal scheme, 955
 Winsley Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 WINSLOW, C. E. A.: *Health on the Farm and in the Village*, 573
 Winter time and the A.A., 638
 Wintering abroad, 923—In England, 1059, 1150, 1189—By the sea (leading article), 1189. *See also* Spas, British
 WINTON, Frank Robert, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 159—Appointed university lecturer in physiology at Cambridge, 515
 WISHART, G. M.: *Groundwork of Biophysics*, rev., 804
 WITTS, L. J.: Varieties of secondary anaemia and their treatment, 256—Pernicious anaemia, 681—Chronic microcytic anaemia, 883 (O), 1059
 Woad, 253
 WOHL, Michael G.: *Bedside Interpretation of Laboratory Findings*, rev., 656
 WOLTER, Friedrich: *Die Malaria in Russland in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Boden und Klima*, rev., 347—*Die Entstehungsursachen der Pforzheimer Typhusepidemie von 1919 in Rücksicht auf die Kochsche und die Pettenkofer'sche Auffassung der Typhusgenese*, rev., 657
 Women in medicine. *See* Medical schools and colleges
 Wood, Casey A. (editor): *An Introduction to the Literature of Vertebrate Zoology*, rev., 1187
 WOOD, C. G. Russ.: Epithelioma of the corneal limbus and papilloma of the caruncle, 105
 WOOD, W. Burton: *X rays in thoracic disease*, 1182
 WOODCOCK, H. M.: Biological nature of the viruses, 725—Enzymes versus toxins, 872
 WOODCOCK, O. H.: Physical findings in psychoneurosis, 1183
 WOODMAN, G. S.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 750
 WOODMAN, Musgrave: Treatment of oesophageal carcinoma, 210, 290 (O)—Anaesthetics in diathermy and endoscopy, 946
 WOODMANSEY, A.: Catalysis and mineral waters, 1000
 WOODS, Arthur:—*Dangerous Drugs: The World Fight against Illicit Traffic in Narcotics*, rev., 498
 Woods, Inspector-General Charles Henry, obituary notice of, 167, 330
 Woods, H. Fergie: Prophylaxis of lumbago, 686
 Woods, Hilda M. (and William T. RUSSELL): *An Introduction to Medical Statistics*, rev., 498
 Woods, Hiram, death of, 172

WOODS, Sir Robert: Anal neuralgia, 971
 WOODSIDE, C. J. A.: Appreciation of Richard Whytock Leslie, 635
 Woodside Nerve Hospital. *See* Hospital
 WOODWARD, Arthur Stanley, appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the County of London, 1119
 WOOLDRIDGE, G. H.: Active immunization in virus diseases, 1038
 Workmen's Compensation Act and medical witnesses (Ireland), 774
 Worms, thread, treatment of, 407, 517
 WORRALL, R. L.: The cerebral cortex during unconsciousness, 68
 WORTHINGTON, J. V., elected M.P. for the Forest of Dean, 865
 WOTHERSPOON, Rona, charged with attempting to procure abortion, 1066
 Wound diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
 Wounds, maggots in, 592, 638, 686. *See also* Maggots
 Wounds, treatment of, in 1821, 401
 WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Spinal analgesia, 212—Pruritus ani, 213—Varicose ulcer, 266, 561 (O)—Burns and scalds, 310
 WRIGHT, C. Dickson: *X rays in thoracic disease*, 1182
 WRIGHT, Colonel: Dr. Sheehan's thermophore, 265
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.: Report on the Government Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, 273
 WRIGHT, Samson: *Applied Physiology*, fourth edition, rev., 852
 Writer's cramp. *See* Cramp

X.

X-ray diagnosis of the chest (Stanley Melville), 990
 X-ray films, a library of, 408
 X-ray treatment of infection, local, 1164
 X-ray unit, a portable, 807
 X rays, pelvimetry by (W. H. Hooton), 1087
 X rays and radium, recommendations for protection against, 819
 X rays, review of books on, 192, 499, 571, 951, 1095,
 X rays in thoracic disease (P. J. Kerley), 1181—
 Discussion, 1181
 X-rays in uterine disease (Louisa Martindale), 1089
 X rays. *See also* Radiology

Y.

YATES, A. Lowndes: Sore throats of other than tonsillar origin, 210—Vertigo, 318—Acute and subacute otitis media, 318, 647 (O)—*The Modern Treatment of Nasal Catarrh*, rev., 656—Anaesthetics in diathermy and endoscopy, 946
 Year Book, *British Waterworks*, rev., 707
 YELF, R. E. B., presentation to, 129
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 YELLOWLEES, D.: "Real pain," 1109
 YELLOWLEES, H.: Indications for premature termination of pregnancy, 751
 Yorkshire, medical charity in, 270
 YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton, appointed Minister of Health 909
 YOUNG, E. L.: *A Philosophy of Reality*, rev., 346
 YOUNG, George: Bilateral haemorrhages into Cloquet's canal, 105—Recession of the internal rectus muscle, 105
 YOUNG, J.: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 257, 556 (O)
 YOUNG, James: Avertin in gynaecology, 1026 (O)
 YOUNG, J. S., appointed to the Musgrave chair of pathology at Belfast, 875
 YOUNG, R. A.: Treatment of septicaemia, 203—Varieties of secondary anaemia, and their treatment, 256—X-ray diagnosis of the chest, 992—Wintering in England, 1059—X rays in thoracic disease, 1181
 Young's theory of colour vision. *See* Colour vision
 YULE, G. Udny: Retirement of Dr. T. H. C. Stevenson, 321
 YULE, John, presentation to, 1155

Z.

ZALLA, M., appointed director of the clinic of nervous and mental diseases at Florence, 1203
 ZAMON, Arcile, death of, 1161
 ZLATOGOROFF, S. J., death of, 924
 Zondek-Aschheim pregnancy reaction in the diagnosis and prognosis of chorion-epithelioma (F. J. Browne), 58
 Zoology, review of books on, 1187
 ZUCKERMAN, Dr.: Menorrhagia not due to uterine disease, 258
 Zünd-Berguet method of treating deafness by the electrophonode, 1180

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| SPECIAL PLATES | | PAGE | | PAGE |
|--|---------------------------|------|---|------|
| Achalasia of the Cardia (H. B. Butler) ... | facing | 577 | Fractured Clavicle, New Method of Treatment of (James Kemble) ... | 100 |
| Calculus in an Ectopic Kidney (J. Llewellyn Davies) ... | inset | | Gastric Myoma causing Haemorrhage and Death (David G. Morgan) ... | 15 |
| | between 1046 and 1047 | | Goitre, Toxic (F. R. Fraser) ... | 740 |
| Cancer, Role of the Pituitary in the Etiology of (William Snoman) ... | inset between 810 and 811 | | Hawthorn, Frank ... | 1070 |
| Dental Deformities, Preventable (R. H. McKeag) ... | facing | 156 | Heel, Prominent (Paul Bernard Roth) ... | 298 |
| Diverticulitis of Colon, Perforative (Stanley N. Sennett) ... | inset | | Henry, Robert Wallace ... | 727 |
| | between 1046 and 1047 | | Hill, Sir Thomas Eustace ... | 1115 |
| Encysted Empyema (N. D. Patel) ... | facing | 1047 | Intussusception Illustrated by Three Unusual Examples (James Crooks) ... | 496 |
| Gangrene of the Skin of Diphtheritic Origin (J. S. Anderson) ... | facing | 811 | Jaw Prop ... | 758 |
| Intracranial Tumour (A. F. Tredgold and E. T. Ruston) ... | facing | 576 | Kirschner Wire, Sven Johansson's Instruments for ... | 1188 |
| Lateral Sinus Thrombosis (Septic) in Children (Douglas Guthrie and D. Stewart Middleton) ... | inset between 156 and 157 | | Knee-joint, Common Injuries of the (Naughton Dunn) ... | 644 |
| Lindau's Disease (W. T. Collier) ... | inset between 156 and 157 | | Knutsford, Lord ... | 277 |
| Menorrhagias not Due to Uterine Disease (James Young) ... | inset | | Leslie Richard Whytock ... | 635 |
| | between 576 and 577 | | Lindsay, James Alexander ... | 1201 |
| Nose, the Broken (E. Watson-Williams) ... | facing | 810 | Lipiodol Injection, New Method for (Ernest Fletcher) ... | 846 |
| Ovarian Cyst in Children, Torsion of (W. Arklay Steel) ... | facing | 811 | Lord, John Robert ... | 363 |
| Sialograms (L. N. Pyrah and P. R. Allison) ... | facing | 1046 | Mackenzie Memorial at Burnley ... | 623 |
| Thyroglossal Tract, Eradication of (Hamilton Bailey) ... | facing | 156 | Measles Epidemics, Control of (Percy Stocks) ... | 978 |
| Varicose Ulcer (A. Dickson Wright) ... | inset between 576 and 577 | | Milk-bottle Cover ... | 611 |
| Wound Diphtheria (S. Watson Smith) ... | facing | 811 | Naso-pharyngoscope for Radium Application ... | 388 |
| | | | Nose, the Broken (E. Watson-Williams) ... | 792 |
| | | | Nuthall, Alex Walthen ... | 1069 |
| | | | Ophthalmia Neonatorum (M. S. Mayou) ... | 975 |
| | | | Oxygen during Anaesthesia, Tube for Delivering ... | 611 |
| | | | Pathological Museum at Eastbourne ... | 543 |
| | | | Pollard, Bilton ... | 969 |
| | | | Pregnancy, Rapid Laboratory Test for (Gladys H. Dodds) ... | 700 |
| | | | Prostatectomy, Secondary Haemorrhage after (Andrew Fullerton) ... | 1079 |
| | | | Puerperal Sepsis (A. Remington Hobbs) ... | 745 |
| | | | Radium Needles, Tray for ... | 108 |
| | | | Selvaige Stitch (H. C. W. Nuttall) ... | 1038 |
| | | | Sialograms (L. N. Pyrah and P. R. Allison) ... | 1022 |
| | | | Simpson, Sir William John Ritchie ... | 633 |
| | | | Spray Adaptor for Tannic Acid ... | 537 |
| | | | Stature and Pose (Ernest W. Hey Groves) ... | 1 |
| | | | Sterilizer Control ... | 302 |
| | | | Talipes Equino-varus, Congenital (Denis Browne) ... | 696 |
| | | | Teat for Infants' Feeding Bottles, an Improved ... | 903 |
| | | | Thyroglossal Tract, Eradication of (Hamilton Bailey) ... | 138 |
| | | | Tongue Depressor, an Illuminating ... | 853 |
| | | | Tonsil Spatula ... | 951 |
| | | | Tonsillitis, Acute (J. Alison Glover and Fred Griffith) ... | 523 |
| | | | Trigeminal Neuralgia (Geoffrey Jefferson) ... | 882 |
| | | | Tuberculosis in Children, Incidence of (Dorothy J. Dow and W. Ernest Lloyd) ... | 184 |
| | | | Tuberculosis of the Larynx (H. Mortimer Wharry) ... | 98 |
| | | | Turner, Edward Beadon ... | 81 |
| | | | Urinal, Triple-flow Suprapubic ... | 996 |
| | | | Vaginal Examination, Aseptic ... | 63 |
| | | | Varicose Ulcer (A. Dickson Wright) ... | 561 |
| | | | Vision, Recovery of, after Twenty-seven Years (Norman Fleming) ... | 1084 |
| | | | Wellcome Research Institution ... | 1056 |

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

| | |
|--|------|
| Antrum Puncture Outfit, Spirit-proof ... | 149 |
| Artery Forceps Removed from Rectum ... | 766 |
| Barium Meal, the Skeleton in Gastric Diagnosis (T. D. Overend) ... | 938 |
| Benson, Sir J. Hawtrey ... | 783 |
| Blood Pressure, Raised, Significance of (John Hay) ... | 45 |
| Bone Transplantation (W. E. Gallie) ... | 842 |
| Bruce, Sir David ... | 1067 |
| Buchanan, Robert MacNeil ... | 401 |
| Buckston Browne Surgical Research Farm, Downe, Kent ... | 114 |
| Bundle-branch Block of Vagal Origin (Maurice Newman) ... | 1134 |
| Buxton, Dudley Wilmot ... | 37 |
| Cephalic Presentations, Mechanism of (C. Allan Birch) ... | 988 |
| Cooke, Sir Edward Marriott ... | 829 |
| Cord, Prolapsed, Instrument for Replacing ... | 572 |
| Cross, Francis Richardson ... | 169 |
| Dixon, Walter Ernest ... | 361 |
| Electrocardiograph and Alternating Current Interference (N. G. Lethlean and W. S. Malcolm) ... | 1195 |
| Encephalitis Lethargica, Chronic (Arthur J. Hall) ... | 835 |
| Epsom College Sanatorium ... | 666 |
| Ether Inhaler and Jaw Support ... | 758 |
| Fascia Cutter for Living Sutures, a Simple ... | 194 |
| Flack, Group Captain Martin ... | 402 |
| Forceps, Artery, Improved ... | 347 |
| Forceps, Suture-holding, a New ... | 1097 |
| Forceps, Tetra, an Improved ... | 1142 |
| Foreign Body in a Child's Bronchus (L. I. M. Castelden) ... | 1178 |

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, Etc.

VOLUME II, 1931

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1931

A.

Aberdeen City Division: Report of meeting, 167
 Aberdeen and Kincardineshire Division: Annual meeting, 167—Report of meeting, 334
 Accidents, road, doctors and, 282
 ACKLAND, W. R.: The influence of dental mischief on the rest of the body, 175
 ADAMS, Douglas K.: Organic disease of the central nervous system in general practice, 316
 Africa, East, combined meeting to celebrate the Association's centenary, 315
 Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 19, 47, 127, 147, 319, 331
 Air Force, Royal: Medical service of, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 199, 231, 274, 298, 319, 331
 Air Force, Royal: Reserve of Air Force Officers, Medical Branch, 119, 298, 319
 Alcohol problem, medical aspects of (J. D. Rolleston), 169
 Anaemias, the (A. G. Anderson), 334
 ANDERSON, A. G.: The anaemias, 334
 ANDERSON, F. A.: Some points of general interest in eye, ear, and throat work, 294
 ANDERSON, G. C.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
Anopheles maculatus (F. Jacques), 235
 Anthropology, recent discoveries in (G. Elliot Smith), 293
 Appendicitis, acute, conservative treatment of (V. L. Parmar), 234
 Appendicular disease, acute (J. B. Simpson), 43
 Approved Societies. *See* Insurance
 Argyllshire Division: Death of Dr. Patrick Gillies, 167—Election of officers, 167
 Army, British: 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 231, 239, 258, 274, 298, 307, 331, 340
 Army, British: Army Medical Services, 274
 Army, British: Colonial Medical Service, 1, 47, 147, 171, 179, 199, 298, 331
 Army, British, Militia, Royal Army Medical Corps, 183
 Army, British: Regular Army Reserve of Officers, 19, 47, 119, 147, 171, 179, 199, 231, 258, 274, 298, 307
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 231, 239, 259, 274, 298, 307, 331, 340
 Army, British: Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 19, 179, 298
 Army, British: Territorial Army, 19, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 231, 259, 274, 298, 307, 319, 331, 340
 Army, British:—Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 19, 47, 127, 179, 259, 307, 331, 340
 Army, British:—Territorial Army: Royal Army Medical Corps, 19, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 231, 259, 274, 298, 307, 319, 331, 340
 Ashford Division: Report of meeting, 235, 305
 Assam Branch: Annual meeting, 42

Association, British Medical:—Annual Meeting (1931), Eastbourne, 21, 49, 82, 112, 121, 133, 142—Provisional programme, 21—Order of business, 21—The sections, 21—Provisional time-table, 24—Registration, 25—Reduced railway fares, 24—Hotels, 25—Motoring facilities, 25—Pathological Museum, 25—Academic dress, 25—Annual dinner, 25, 112—Social functions, 25—Ladies accompanying members, 26, 122—Excursions and arrangements for sports, 26, 121—Irish graduates' luncheon, 26—Map of Eastbourne, 27—Summary of accommodation, 28—Annual general meeting, 82, 84—Appointment of auditors, 83—Induction of new President, 83—President for (1932-33), 83—Vote of thanks to Past-President, 83—President's address, 84—Introduction of Delegates, 84—The President's Lady's Badge, 84—Presentation of Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 84—Awards of the Gold Medal of the Association, 84—Vote of thanks to the President, 84—Gold Medal of the Association, 115—Approaching retirement of the Medical Secretary, 116—Entertainments and receptions, 117—Masonic meeting, 117—Recreations and excursions, 121—The Winnipeg film, 121—Roman Catholic celebration, 122—Secretaries' conference, 122—Secretaries' dinner, 125—A correction, 125—Medical missionary breakfast, 133—National Temperance League breakfast, 133—An impression of the meeting, 142

Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition of surgical instruments and appliances, drugs, foods, etc., 86, 134, 142

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 49, 89
 The late Mr. E. B. Turner, 49
 Order of business, 49
 Annual and Supplementary Reports of Council, 49
 Election of President (1932-33), 50
 Election of Professor Burgess as Vice-President, 50
 Committee on mental deficiency, 50
 Presentation to New South Wales Branch, 50
 Award of Gold Medals, 50
 Promulgation of Association policy, 50
 Official welcome to Eastbourne, 51
 Alteration of constitution of Association, 76
 Out-patient problem. *See* Hospital policy sub-heading
 Representatives' dinner, 85
 Ladies' entertainment, 86
 Votes of thanks, 103, 112
 Reports, general approval of, 104
 Sir Charles Hastings Memorial, 104
 Control of Association finance, 104
 The form of the Annual Report, 105
 Approaching retirement of Medical Secretary, 105
 Expenses of Annual Meeting, 106
 The question of a referendum, 106
 Distribution of the *Supplement*, 107
 Publication of matters affecting policy, 107
 Commissions for the introduction of patients, 108
 Representation on public bodies, 108
 Private practice and the treatment of mental illness, 108
 A correction, 125
British Medical Journal, 61
 Finance, 52
 Hospital Policy, 77, 95, 112
 Rate-maintained patients and remuneration of visiting staff, 77
 Problem of the out-patient, 79, 95
 Motion to refer back the Report, 80
 Public medical services, 97
 Consultant or specialist services for members of contributory schemes, 98
 The panel of consultants, 101, 103
 Hospitals and sweepstakes, 102
 A correction, 112
 Insurance, National Health, 65, 110
 Representation of Northern Ireland on the Insurance Acts Committee, 65
 Additional treatment benefits, 65
 New arrangements for change of doctor, 66
 Irregularities in dispensing, 68
 Consultant service for insured patients, 69
 References to regional medical officers, 110
 Administration of insurance, 110
 Punitive jurisdiction of the Ministry of Health, 111
 Increased sickness claims and the practitioner's responsibility, 111
 Ireland, 104
 Medical Benevolence, 89
 Sweepstakes to assist medical charities, 89
 Methods of raising money for medical charities, 91
 The charity tradition, 92
 Medical Ethics, 56
 Ethics of remuneration and reward for research and invention, 56
 Medico-Political, 61
 Fees for certificates under Cremation Act, 61
 Fees for recommendations under Mental Treatment Act, 62
 Medical practitioners and road accidents, 62
 Representation of Wales on General Medical Council, 65
 Naval and Military, 103
 Medical representation in the Services, 103
 Ophthalmic Service, 69
 National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 70
 Organization, 54
 Foreign corresponding members, 54
 Suggested handbook for qualified medical men, 54
 Membership of the Association, 54
 Oversea Branches, 92
 The position of the Indian Universities, 94

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (*continued*):

Public Health, 72
 Salaries of whole-time public health medical officers, 72
 General public health matters, 73
 Health services under Local Government Act, 74
 Public Assistance Medical Officers, 75
 Science, 55
 Scotland, 103
 Constitution of Scottish Committee, 103
 Wales, 104

Association, British Medical, centenary of, 301, 315—Combined meeting of East African Branches to celebrate, 315
 Association, British Medical Charities Trust Fund, 263
 Association, British Medical: Composition of Committees, 138
 Association, British Medical, Council of: Proceedings of Council, 129, 277—Composition of Council, 138
 Association, British Medical: Essay prizes for senior students and newly qualified practitioners, 302
 Association, British Medical: Handbook for recently qualified medical practitioners, 41, 302
 Association, British Medical: Handbook (1931-32), 225, 302
 Association, British Medical: Harman [Katherine Bishop] prize, 41, 149, 186, 333
 Association, British Medical: Help to individual members, 301
 Association, British Medical: Hastings [Sir Charles] clinical prize, 34, 137, 149, 186, 333
 Association, British Medical, Library of, 302—Books added, 46, 187, 238, 337
 Association, British Medical, Middlemore prize, 42, 137, 149, 333
 Association, British Medical, promulgation of the policy of, 127
 Association, British Medical, social life and the, 302
 Association of Insurance Committees, National, 214
 Association of Insurance Committees, Scottish, 229
 Association, Medical Women's International, 236
 Asthma, recent advances in (L. S. T. Burrell), 305
 Ayrshire Division: Report of meeting, 257, 316

B.

Babies, undernourished and wasted (John Gibbens), 335
 Backward child, 227
 Banff, Moray, and Nairn Division: Annual meeting, 44—Report of meeting, 336—Annual dinner, 336
 BANKS, H. Stanley: Treatment of infectious diseases, 336
 BARBER, Hugh: Natural history of rena dwarfs, 168
 BARBER, Maurice C.: Regulations, 238
 Barnet Division: Annual meeting, 118—Report of meeting, 283, 335
 BARR, Andrew S.: Certification of insured patients, 34, 306
 BARRIE, John Griffith, disciplinary case of, 309
 BATTESON, C. L.: Benedict's solution for insured persons, 35
 BEATON, Frank, dinner to, 336
 BEAUCHAMP, Arthur: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 297
 BEATON, T.: Functions of a mental out-patient clinic, 236
 Bedfordshire Division: Annual meeting, 126
 Benedict's solution for insured persons. *See* Insurance correspondence
 Biological products, the manufacture of some (J. Stanley White), 221, 293
 Birmingham Insurance Committee: Chairman's vindication of the medical service, 286
 BLACKLEE, Herbert F.: Visiting medical staffs of voluntary hospitals, 170

Blyth Division: Report of meeting, 227, 272
 BOCARRO, James Lionel, disciplinary case of, 309
 Bombay Branch: Annual meeting, 43—Report of meeting, 234
 Border Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 167
 BRADLAW, Mark Joseph, disciplinary case of, 318
 BRENNAN, J. R. M.: The regional medical officer, 297, 330
 BRIERLY, E. E.: Treatment and prognosis of heart disease, 42
 Bromley Division: Report of meeting, 271, 292
 BROWN, W. Langdon: Recent advances in endocrinology, 227—The endocrine system and some associated psycho-neuroses, 327
 BROWNE, F. J.: The toxæmias of pregnancy, 235, 316
 Buckinghamshire Division: Annual meeting, 169—Report of meeting, 327
 Bugs, edible, in Assam (C. Strickland), 43
 BULMER, Ernest: The menace of obesity, 334
 BURGESS, F. A. L.: Vindication of the National Health Insurance medical service, 286
 BURNE, T. W. H.: Demonstration of cases, 235
 BURNFORD, Julius: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 229
 Burns, surgical treatment of (Philip Mitchiner), 272
 BURRELL, L. S. T.: Recent advances in asthma, 305

C.

Calcutta Branch: Clinical meetings, 43, 187
 Camberwell Division: Report of meeting, 272
 Cambridge and Huntingdon Division: Annual meeting, 118
 CAMERON, H. C.: Convulsions in children, 271
 CAMERON, J. Inglis: Insurance practice and the economic situation, 185
 Canadian visitors and the Centenary Meeting, 194
 CANNEX, J. R.: Modern treatment of the common pelvic displacements *versus* the use of pessaries, 236
 Capitation fee. *See* Insurance
 Carlisle Panel Committee: Dinner to Dr. C. W. Graham, 329
 CARTER, Ronald: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 CARVER, A. E.: From one generation to another, 169
 CATTO, H.: Skiagrams of a case of silicosis of lung, 306—Multiple tuberculoma of brain, 306
 Certification of insured persons. *See* Insurance, correspondence
 Cheshire Local Medical and Panel Committee: A county ante-natal and child welfare scheme, 171
 Chester Division: Report of meeting, 293
 Chesterfield Division: Report of meeting, 272, 336
 Chichester and Worthing Division: Report of meeting, 236, 337
 Child, the backward (Wilfred Sheldon), 227
 Child welfare scheme, Cheshire county, 171
 City Division: Address on toxæmias of pregnancy, 235—Business meeting, 235—Scientific meeting, 235—Clinical meetings, 257, 293—Address by Professor Elliot Smith, 293—Dinner and dance, 335
 COCHRANE M. W.: The new hospital for crippled children in Edinburgh, 264
 COCKROFT, G.: Two hundred years of country practice, 305
 COCKSHUT, R. W.: Certification of insured persons, 46—Reduction of capitation fee, 213
 Colonial Medical Services: Work and problems, 1. *See also* Army, British
 Conference of Scottish Local Medical and Panel Committees, 217
 Consultant and specialist services for members of contributory and other similar schemes, 289, 321—Conference of London consultants and specialists, 321
 Consulting pathologists. *See* Pathologists
 Convulsions in children (H. C. Cameron), 271
 Corrections, 135, 230

CORRESPONDENCE:

Association policy, promulgation of, 127
 District nursing, 258
 Fees for attendance at motor accidents, 87
 Insurance correspondence. *See* Sub-heading at end of Insurance
 Medical patents, 34
 North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, 338
 Protest, a, 127
 Veterans of 1900, 147, 182
 Visiting medical staffs of voluntary hospitals, 170

COULTER, R. H.: Multiple tuberculoma of brain, 306

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

Chair of the Council, 308
 Dental business, 308
 Direct Representative, additional, 308
 Disciplinary inquiries, 309, 317
 Education Committee, 308
 Elections, 309
 Executive Committee, minutes of, 328
 Ophthalmic surgeons and, 137
 Other committees, 308

COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL (*continued*):
 Pharmacopœia Committee, 308
 President's address, 296
 Public Health Committee, 308
 Restoration to Medical Register, 309

COURT, A. C. S.: Medical aspects of peptic ulcers, 336
 Coventry Panel and Local Medical Committee: Amalgamation, enforced, 147—Annual meeting, 146—Lax certification, 146
 COX, Alfred, awarded the Gold Medal of the Association, 84, 116—An address to the National Conference of Friendly Societies, 196
 COYTE, Mr.: Different types of enlarged prostate, 87
 CRAIG, R. N.: Diagnosis of cerebral tumour, 294
 CRICHTON-MILLER, Dr.: Psychology, 317
 Croydon Division: Report of meeting, 264, 294

CURRENT NOTES:

Canadian visitors and the Centenary Meeting, 194
 Charities Trust Fund of the British Medical Association, 263
 Doctors and road accidents, 282
 East African Branches, combined meeting of to celebrate the Association's centenary, 315
 Economy Report, National, 132
 Essay prizes for senior students and newly qualified practitioners, 302
 Fees for certification under the Cremation Act, 256
 Fees for recommendations under the Mental Treatment Act, 256
 Handbook of the Association, 225, 302
 Handbook for recently qualified medical practitioners, 41, 302
 Help to individual members, 301
 Hundred years after, 301
 Indexes, half-yearly, 41
 Legacies for medical charities, 269
 Library of the Association, 302
 Maternity benefit, 238
 Medical posts abroad, 303
 Members' common room, 174
 Ophthalmic surgeons and the General Medical Council, 137
 Practice abroad, 174
 Representative Body, composition of, 315
Revue Internationale, 333
 Scottish medical secretary, appointment of, 125, 132
 Social life and the Association, 302
 Unqualified persons, employment of by insurance companies, 269

D.

DALLY, J. F. Halls: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
 Darlington Division: Report of meeting, 227, 305
 DAUNT, Dr.: Mixed parotid tumour, 295
 DAVEY, Dr.: Quartan malaria, 273
 DAVID, A. S.: Reduction of capitation fee, 198
 DAVIES, Ivor: Arterio-sclerosis, 306
 DAVIS, P. G. Stevenson: Reduction of capitation fee, 258
 Dental Board: Proceedings of twenty-first session, 330—The title of "dental surgeon," 330—Minor dental work in the school medical service, 330—Grants offered, 330
 Dental mischief, influence of on the rest of the body (W. R. Ackland), 175
 DEWES, G. C.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 Diathermy in the treatment of pneumonia (B. N. C. Roy), 187
 DICKINSON, J. C. G.: Fees for attendance at motor accidents, 87—Capitation fee, 170—Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 286
 District nursing, 258
 Doctors and road accidents, 282
 DONALDSON, Malcolm: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 Dorset Local Medical and Panel Committee: Suspension of the voluntary levy, 230—Medical charities, 230
 Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meeting, 167
 Dorset, West, Division: Annual meeting, 140
 DOTT, Norman M.: Some observations on modern neurological surgery, 272
 DRAKE, Dennis J.: The panel capitation fee, 179
 Drugs, dangerous, restriction of practice due to withdrawal of authority to use, 118
 Drugs, dangerous, withdrawal of authorization, 230, 273, 297
 Dudley Division: Report of meeting, 195, 271, 304
 Dwarfs, renal, natural history of (Hugh Barber), 168

E.

EASMON, Dr.: Exhibits clinical cases, 273
 Economy Report, National, 132—Insurance medical practitioners and, 173, 193, 201—Letter by the Insurance Acts Committee, 173, 254—Letter to Insurance practitioners in England, Scotland, and Wales, 193—Letter from the Minister of Health, 194, 224, 255. *See also* Insurance

EDELSTON, H.: Reduction of the capitation fee, 181
 Edinburgh Branch: Annual meeting, 140
 Edinburgh and Leith Division: Report of meeting, 183
 EDWARDS, Dr.: Fungating growth of lower jaw, 306
 EDWARDS, W.: The panel capitation fee, 179
 ELLINGWORTH, Dr.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 229
 ELLIOTT, C.: The panel capitation fee, 178
 Endocrine system and some associated psycho-neuroses (W. Langdon Brown), 327
 Endocrinology (Swale Vincent), 335
 English Division: Visit to the Langdale district, 167
 Essex, Mid, Division: Report of meetings, 271, 327
 Essex, North-East, Division: Report of meeting, 335
 Essex, South-East Division: Report of meeting, 304
 Essex, South-West, Division: Annual meeting, 87—Report of meetings, 293, 335
 EVANS, C.: Reduction of capitation fee, 198
 Eye, "red," common causes of a (S. T. Parker), 284
 Eye service, national, 46, 147, 191, 298, 331

F.

FARNACHT, E. R., presentation to, 126
 Federated Malay States Division: Report of meeting, 235
 Fees for attendance at motor accidents, 87
 Fees for certification under the Cremation Act, 256
 Fees for recommendations under the Mental Treatment Act, 256
 Feet, common disorders of the (S. L. Higgs), 335
 FERGUSON, Dr.: Effect of the Local Government Act, 1929, on local services, 294
 FERGUSON, George Edward: Withdrawal of authorization to deal with dangerous drugs, 230
 Finance, National Insurance, 198
 FLAMENT, Jules Michael Ralph, name of restored to the Medical Register, 309
 Foot, disabilities of the (S. Alan S. Malkin), 31
 Foreign body in stomach (Dr. Parmar), 43
 FRANKLIN, Charles A. H.: Reduction of capitation fee, 214
 FRASER, Alex.: Veterans of 1900, 182
 FRASER, J.: Infections of the hand and their treatment, 305
 FREMANTLE, F. E.: Reduction of capitation fee, 197
 Friendly Societies, National Conference of: Address by the Medical Secretary, 196
 Furness Division: Report of meeting, 195

G.

GABB, Dr.: Mixed parotid tumour, 295—Perforated gastric ulcer, 295
 GAITSKELL, C. E.: Reduction of capitation fee, 214
 GATHERGOOD, L. S.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 307
 General Medical Council. *See* Council
 General practitioners, relationship of to voluntary hospitals (H. H. Mills), 228—Discussion, 228
 Genu valgum, osteotomy for (Dr. Parmar), 43
 GHARPURE, Dr.: Acute appendicitis, 234
 GIBBENS, John: Babies undernourished and wasted, 335—Repeated attacks of massive collapse of lung, 335
 Gibraltar Branch: Report of meeting, 126, 335—Annual meeting, 271—Annual dinner, 335
 GIBSON, A. Keith: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 284
 GILL, Dr.: The toxæmias of pregnancy, 335
 Glamorgan, North, and Brecknock Division: Annual meeting, 141
 Glasgow Division: Report of meeting, 167
 GLYNN, Dr.: Tumours of lung, 295—Lupus erythematosus treated with sanocrysin, 295
 GOLDSBROUGH, B. W.: The capitation fee, 135
 GORDON, Dr.: X-ray photographs of triplets, 295
 GORDON, Mary: Case of rupia, 306
 GORDON, Professor: Quartan malaria, 273
 GOUGH, W.: Gynaecological complaints, 337
 GOVER, Dr.: Hemianopia, 295
 GRAHAM, C. W., dinner to, 329
 GRAY, Alan, disciplinary case of, 318
 GREENFIELD, J. G.: Report on the Consulting Pathologists' Group of the Association, 31
 Greenwich and Deptford Division: Annual meeting, 168
 GREY, J. Temperley: The panel capitation fee, 178
 Guildford Division: Annual meeting, 126
 GUNWARDENE, Hubert Oliver, awarded the Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 84
 Gynaecological complaints (W. Gough), 337

H.

Haemorrhage, uterine (W. McK. H. McCullagh), 257
 Haemorrhoids, treatment of (Lionel Norbury), 140
 Hairball in stomach (Dr. Parmar), 43

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. A. F.: Acute appendicitis, 234
 HAMILTON, John Forrest, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 309
 HAMILTON, S.: Elected chairman of the Newport Insurance Committee, 45—Presentation to, 185
 HARDMAN, Richard S.: The regional medical officer, 307
 HARMAN, Nathaniel Bishop, awarded the Gold Medal of the Association, 84, 115
 Harrogate Division: Annual meeting, 44—Social meeting, 175
 Hastings Division: Report of meeting, 227, 295
 HASTINGS, W. H.: Skiagrams of bone and joint cases, 306—Skiagrams of silicosis of lung, 306
 HAYES, Percy: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 273
 Health Ministry: Restriction of practice due to withdrawal of authority to use dangerous drugs, 118—A consolidated volume containing the more important decisions of the Minister, 230—Inquiry into a practitioner's conduct, 328
 Heart disease, rheumatic, in childhood, incidence of (1927-1930) in Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wilts, 37—Interim report of inquiry, 37. *See also* Rheumatic
 Heart disease, treatment and prognosis of (E. E. Brierly), 42
 HEEKES, J. W.: Diseases of the ear, nose, and throat, 295
 Help to individual members, 301
 Hendon Division: Report of meeting, 227
 HENNESSY, P. H., exhibits cases of hyperthyroidism, 235
 HICKS, E. P.: Specimen of *A. gambiae* experimentally infected with *M. bancrofti*, 273
 HIGGS, S. L.: Some common disorders of the feet, 335
 HILEY, R. Melville: Tuberculosis in pregnancy, parturition, and the puerperium, 141
 HILL, H. Gardiner: Treatment of thyroid disease, 294
 HILL, W. Rutland: Reduction of the capitation fee, 197
 HILTON, Reginald: Some less obvious effects of thyroid disease, 337
 HINDMARSH, T. A.: Phrenic evulsion and thoracoplasty, 272
 HOBSON, Mrs.: Sterilization, 293
 Holland Division: Annual meeting, 31—Report of meeting, 284
 HORDER, Sir Thomas: Clinical talk, 31—The conduct of a case of pneumonia, 236
 Horsham Division: Report of meeting, 236
 HORTON, Dr.: Perinephric abscess, 167
 Hospital contributory schemes, 45—An analysis of schemes existing and projected, 45—Limits of income and rate of contribution, 45—Guarantee of benefit, 45—Allocation of funds, 45—Payment to honorary medical staffs, 45
 Hospitals, voluntary, relationship of general practitioners to (H. H. Mills), 228—Discussion, 228
 Hospitals, voluntary, visiting medical staffs of, 170
 HOWE, E. Graham: Mistakes and how to make them, 327
 HUME, W. E.: "Fits and faints," 327
 Hundred years after, 301
 HUNTER, T. A. A.: Cases of idiopathic pulmonary collapse, 294
 HUTCHISON, Robert: Dyspepsias of childhood, 228
 Hyderabad Branch: Annual meeting, 43
 Hyperthyroidism, cases of (P. H. Hennessy), 235

I.

Indexes, half-yearly, 41, 87
 Indian Medical Service, 19, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 199, 259, 298, 331
 Infectious diseases, treatment of (H. Stanley Banks), 336
 INGRAM, P. O. P.: Lupus erythematosus, 306—Series of ulcers cured by Dickson Wright method, 306
 Injuries, orthopaedic treatment of (Mr. Irwin), 336
 Insurance medical practitioners and national economy, 173, 193, 201—Letter by Insurance Acts Committee, 173—Letter to medical practitioners, 193—Letter from Minister of Health, 194. *See also* Economy

Insurance, National Health:

Approved societies, Scottish conference of, 32
 Approved societies, third valuation of, 338
 Capitation fee, reduction of, letter to the Ministry of Health, 185—And private fee charging, 295
 Correspondence. *See* Sub-heading below
 Economy, National: Order in Council, 223
 Health Ministry's letter to Insurance Committees, 194, 224, 254. *See also* Economy
 Report, National
 Inquiry into a practitioner's conduct, 328
 Insurance decisions: Consolidated volume issued by the Ministry of Health 230
 Middlesex practitioners, meeting of, 237
 National Association of Trade Union Approved Societies: deputation to Minister of Health, 311
 Panel Conference, 241
 Range of service, report of referees appointed by the Minister of Health, 126
 Remuneration of practitioners (Raymond M. Pearce), 264

CORRESPONDENCE:

Benedict's solution for insured persons, 35
 Capitation fee, 135, 170, 178, 181, 185, 197, 213, 230, 238, 258
 Certification of insured patients, 34, 46, 181, 306, 331—Memo. 329/L.C. on lax certification, 181, 266, 273
 Finance, National Insurance, 198
 Insurance practice and the economic situation, 185
 Maternity benefit, 238
 National Insurance Defence Trust, 318
 Regional medical officer, 297, 307, 330
 Regional medical staff, references to, 230
 Regulations, 238
 Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 273, 284, 297, 307, 318
 Veterans of 1900, 147, 182

Insurance Acts Committee:—Personnel of Committee, 150—Alteration of Constitution: representation of Northern Ireland, 150—Chairman, 150—Attendance at Committee and Subcommittee meetings, 150—Obituary, 150—Subcommittees, 150—Ministry of Health Distribution Committee, 150—Sir James Smith Whitaker, 150—Amendment of Standing Orders of Conferences of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 150—Medical certification, 151—Change of doctor, 152, 210, 314—Extension of medical benefits to dependants of insured persons, 152—Prescribing, 153—Removal of names from doctors' lists on latter ceasing to employ an assistant, 154, 210—Range of service, 155, 314—Additional treatment benefits, 155—Charging of fees to insured persons, 156, 210, 314—Pathological facilities for insured persons, 157—Medical cards, 158, 315—Appointment of Chairman of Medical Service Subcommittee, 158—Post-graduate courses for rural insurance practitioners, 158—Mileage fund: special expenses portion, 159—Medical service of the National Health Insurance Acts, 159—National Health Insurance statistics, 159—Tuberculosis officer's report and insurance practitioner's certificate, 159—Fees for anaesthetics, 159, 211—Fees for emergency treatment, 159—Additional benefits: ethics of consultation, 160—National Insurance Defence Trust, 160—Scotland, 160, 211, 217—Appendices, 163—Insurance medical practitioners and national economy, 173, 254, 313—Supplementary Report of Committee (1930-31), 201—Increased sickness benefit claims, 206—Grouping of areas for Insurance Acts Committee election, 209—Grouping of Panel Committees for purposes of certification disciplinary machinery, 210—Prescribing, 210—Wording of Form G.P. 45, 210—Inapplicability of Form G.P. 45, 210—Consultant service for National Health Insurance patients, 211—Alteration of system of record keeping, 211—Election of Direct Representatives for 1931-32, 274—First meeting of new session, 313—Appointment of subcommittees, 313—National economy proposals, 313—Vindication of insurance practice, 314—Panel committees and investigation of lax certification, 314—Referred cases, 315—School medical records, 315—Pension scheme for insurance practitioners, 315
 Insurance Committees, National Association of, 214
 Insurance Committees, Scottish Association of: Annual meeting, 229
 Insurance Medical Service in Scotland, 217—Conference of Representatives of Scottish Local Medical and Panel Committees, 217—Questions of confidence in the negotiating body, 217—Insurance practitioners and national economy proposals, 219—The system of record-keeping in Scotland, 221—The annual report of the Insurance Acts Committee, 222—Other business, 223
 Intestinal obstruction, acute, treatment of (Cecil Joll), 327
 Intracranial and intraspinal growths, diagnosis and treatment of (Geoffrey Jefferson), 305
 Inverness Division: Report of meeting, 44—Annual meeting, 187
 IREDELL, C. E.: Treatment of malignant disease from the standpoint of radiation, 272
 Ireland, Northern, Branch: Annual meeting, 31
 Ireland, South-Eastern of, Branch: Report of meeting, 118
 IRWIN, Mr.: Orthopaedic treatment of injuries, 336

J.

JACQUES, F.: *Anopheles maculatus*, 235
 JAMESON, Major G. D.: Different varieties of mosquitoes found at Gibraltar, 126
 Jaundice, surgery of (A. J. Walton), 305
 JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Diagnosis and treatment of intracranial and intraspinal growths, 305
 JOLL, Cecil: Treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 327
 JONES, Arthur: Reduction of capitation fee, 185
 JONES, George: National Insurance finance, 198
 JONES, Iorwerth: Case of dermatitis artefacta, 294
 JONES, O. Vaughan: Promulgation of Association policy, 127
 JOSHI, M. D.: Acute appendicitis, 234

K.

Kahn's test (S. N. Sinha), 43
 KANAGARAYER, K.: The collecting of pathological specimens, 235
 KAY, Richard: Reduction of capitation fee, 213—A correction, 230
 KENNEDY, Francis Patrick, disciplinary case of, 309
 Kensington Division: Annual meeting, 168—Report of meeting, 213, 272, 316
 Kent Branch: Annual meeting, 167
 Kingston-on-Thames Division: Report of meeting, 236, 294, 337
 KINTON, Dr.: Early symptoms and signs of pulmonary tuberculosis, 337
 KITT, F. J.: Reduction of the capitation fee, 230
 KNOTT, F. A.: Some laboratory aids in controlling treatment, 304

L.

LAIKIN, Dr.: Anaemia, 335
 Lambeth and Southwark Division: Annual meeting, 140—Report of meeting, 327
 LAMOND, John Logan, disciplinary case of, 309
 Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Annual meeting, 30—President's address: Retrospective, introspective, and prospective, 30
 Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch, 338
 LANGDON-DOWN, Dr.: The Mental Treatment Act (1930), 213
 LARKING, Arthur E.: Memo 329/L.C. on lax certification, 181, 266
 LEE, Dr.: The spleen, 228
 Leeds Division: Report of meeting, 337
 Legacies for medical charities, 269
 LEWIS, David: Case of keratoderma blenorrhagica, 294
 Lewisham Division: Annual meeting, 31—Report of meetings, 140, 272, 284, 316, 335
 LINNELL, J. W., exhibits clinical cases, 293
 LISTER, W. A.: Lupus erythematosus treated with bismuth and gold, 294
 LIVINGSTON, John: North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, 338
 LLOYD, Richard W.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 Locomotor ataxia, well advanced case of (Dr. Yodh), 43
 London Insurance Committee: Insurance Committee, role of the, 33—Range of service, 33—Failure to keep records, 33, 215—Terms of service, 33, 215
 London Panel Committee: Anaesthetist, claims for payment for, 33, 329—Appeals, 146—Benedict's solution, 146—Capitation fee, 214, 329—Certification, 146—Certification of incapacity, 215—Emergency treatment, 33, 329—Illegible signatures, 146—Practitioners prescribing, 146—Prescribing statistics, 33—Representation on Insurance Acts Committee, 215—Resignations, 329—Schedule of appliances, 33—Varicose veins, injections for, 329
 LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 LOWE, A. C.: District nursing, 258

M.

McCULLAGH, W. McK. H.: Uterine haemorrhage, 257
 MACDONALD, G.: Osteopathy in practice, 337
 MACDONALD, William: Syphilis, 258
 MCGHEE, John, disciplinary case of, 309
 MCILROY, Dame Louise: Pelvic grain in gynaecological practice, 293
 MACKAY, N. D.: Certification of insured patients, 331
 MAINGOT, Rodney: Treatment of chronic breast tumours, 306
 Malay States, Federated, Division: Report of meeting, 235
 Malignant disease treated by radiation (C. E. Tredell), 272
 MALKIN, S. Alan S.: Some disabilities of the foot, 31
 MANSON, Dr.: A malarial infectivity survey, 42
 MANSON, J. S.: Hospitals and sweepstakes, a correction, 135
 MANSON, Malcolm: Tradition and progress in medicine, 305
 MANWARING-WHITE, R. M.: Retrospective, introspective, and prospective, 30
 MARKS, Urban: Films showing the action of the normal heart, 337
 MARNOCHE, Sir John: The commoner surgical ailments, 336
 MARTIN, Antony Alexander, disciplinary case of, 317
 MARTIN, D.: Unbar paralysis, 295—X-ray photographs of a case of triplets, 295
 Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
 Maternity benefit, 238
 MATHIAS, H. H.: Some gall-stone operations, 195
 MAYLARD, A. E.: Modern development of cottage hospitals, 316
 Medical patents, 34
 Medical posts abroad, 303
 Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 188—Names restored to the, 309
 Medical Women's International Association: Meeting in Vienna, 236—Scientific sessions, 236—Ceremonies and entertainments, 237

Medicine, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 258
 MEIN, Mr.: Malignant disease of the stomach, 167
 Members' common room, 174
 Mental out-patient clinic, functions of a (T. Beaton), 235
 Middlesex Insurance Committee: Resolution of regret re Dr. Brackenbury's resignation, 135
 Middlesex, North, Division: Report of meeting, 305, 335
 Middlesex Panel Committee: Election of officers, 45
 Middlesex practitioners, meeting of re the "cut" in remuneration, 237
 Middlesex, South, Division: Reports of meetings, 168, 213, 271, 305
 Middlesex, West, Division: Annual meeting, 174
 Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 168
 MILLER, H. D. N.: The panel capitation fee, 178
 MILLS, H. H.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 MITCHNER, Philip: The surgical treatment of burns, 272
 MONTFORD, T. McCowatt: Alleged lax certification, 273
 MOORE, Henry: The incidence of achlorhydria in disease, 118
 MORGAN, Glyn: Induction of Labour, 306
 MORISON, F. H.: Hospitals, past, present, and the future, 167
 MORISON, Lieut.-Col. J.: The epidemiology of cholera in Assam, 42
 MORLEY, A. H.: Reduction of capitation fee, 238
 Morpeth Division: Report of meeting, 327, 336
 MORRIS, J. M.: Two cases of unusual fracture of the clavicle, 294
 Mortality, maternal (A. Topping), 227
 MOYNIHAN, Lord: Ancient medicine and surgery, 258
 MULVANY, J. H.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 286
 MURRAY, Farquhar: The practical aspects of ante-natal provision, 272

N.

NASH, Elwin H. T.: Veterans of 1900, 182
 National Conference of Friendly Societies: Address by Medical Secretary, 196
 Navy, Royal, Medical Service of the, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 230, 239, 258, 274, 298, 307, 319, 331, 340
 Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 19, 35, 47, 119, 127, 147, 171, 179, 183, 191, 199, 231, 239, 274, 298, 307, 319, 331, 340
 Neurological surgery, modern (Norman M. Dott), 272
 Newport Insurance Committee: Election of chairman, 45
 NIGAM, Captain, exhibits cases of clinical interest, 236
 NITZKE, Cyril A. R.: The diagnosis and treatment of haematuria, 264
 NORBURY, Lionel: Some points in the treatment of piles, 140
 Norfolk, East, Division: General meeting, 133
 Norfolk Local Medical and Panel Committees: Reduction in the capitation fee, 229
 Norfolk, West, Division: Report of meeting, 317
 North of England Branch: Annual meeting, 168
 Northamptonshire Division: Report of meeting, 18, 336
 North-East Division: Report of meeting, 306
 Northern Counties of Scotland Branch: Clinical meeting, 43—Annual meeting, 141—Report of meeting, 272
 Northern Ireland Branch. *See* Ireland
 Northumberland, North, Division: Report of meeting, 195, 272, 305—Annual dinner, 306
 Nuneaton and Tamworth Division: Report of meeting, 334
 Nursing, district, 258

O.

Obesity, the menace of (Ernest Bulmer), 334
 O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Common skin affections of the legs, 18
 Ophthalmic surgeons and the General Medical Council, 137
 Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National, reminder to practitioners re, 46, 147, 191, 298, 331
 Orthopaedic treatment of injuries (Mr. Irwin), 336
 Osteopathy in practice (G. MacDonald), 337
 Oxford Division: Report of meeting, 169
 Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual meeting, 169
 OXLEY, Sir Alfred Rice: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228

P.

PACKER, Maurice E. J.: Reduction of capitation fee, 213
 Pain, pelvic, in gynaecological practice (Dame Louise McIlroy), 293
 Panel Conference, Annual, 241—Change of doctor, 241—Employment of assistants, 241—Additional treatment benefits, 242—Charging of fees to insured persons, 242—Signing of medical

cards by deputies, 242—Constitution of Advisory Committee, 242—Improvement in the standard of service, 242—Insurance practitioners and national economy proposals, 244—The May Economy Committee Report, 247—Chairmanship of the Conference, 248—National Insurance Defence Trust, 248—Proposed pensions scheme, 248—Sir Charles Hastings memorial, 249—National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 249—Ophthalmic benefit, 250—New certification disciplinary machinery, 250—Certification and alleged excessive sickness benefit claims, 251—Scottish motions, 251—Range of service, 252—Instructions to insured persons, 252—Consultation of Panel Committees, 252—Public criticism of the service, 253—Confidence in the Insurance Acts Committee, 253—Suggested new "Gazette," 254—Other business, 254—Conference dinner, 255

Paralysis, pseudohypertrophic muscular (Dr. Yodh), 43
 PARKER, S. T.: The common causes of a "red eye," 284
 PARMAR, Dr.: Case of a rare and unusual foreign body in the stomach, 43—Osteotomy for genu valgum, 43—Conservative treatment of acute appendicitis, 234
 Patents, medical, 34
 PATERSON, T. W. S.: National Insurance Defence Trust, 318
 Pathologists, consulting: Annual Conference of, 31—Insurance Committees and laboratory diagnostic services, 31—Report of the work of, 31—Eligibility for membership of the group, 32—Election of members, 32
 PEAROE, Raymond M.: The remuneration of National Health Insurance practitioners, 264
 PEDLOW, T. B.: Notes on a case of undulant fever, 272
 Pelvic pain. *See* Pain
 Penang Division: Report of meeting, 235
 PENDREB, Vaughan: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 229
 Peptic ulcers. *See* Ulcers
 Perth Burgh Insurance Committee, 266
 Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
 PINEO, E. D., elected Chairman of the Somerset Insurance Committee, 295
 Plymouth Division: Annual meeting, 306
 Pneumonia, diathermy in treatment of (B. N. C. Roy), 187
 POOL, G. W.: Reduction of the capitation fee, 181
 Portadown and West Down Division: Report of meeting, 272
 Portsmouth Division: Annual dinner, 44—Report of meetings, 169, 227, 327
 Practice abroad, 174
 Pregnancy, toxæmias of (F. J. Browne), 235, 316—(Dr. Gill), 335
 Presentations, 126, 185, 335
 Preston Division: Report of meeting, 335
 Prize, Harman [Katherine Bishop], 41, 149, 186, 333
 Prize, Hastings [Sir Charles], 84, 137, 149, 186, 333
 Prize, Middlemore, 42, 137, 149, 333
 PURVIS, Arthur: Withdrawal of his authorization to use dangerous drugs, 297
 Pyrexia, puerperal (A. G. Troup), 141

R.

RAVEN, M. O.: Rheumatic diseases of childhood, 235
 RAYNE, R. T.: Modern treatment of varicose veins and ulceration, 236
 Reading Local Medical and Panel Committee: Report of meeting, 295
 REES, Esmond: Case of Mikulicz's disease, 294—Case of juvenile tabes, 294
 REES, Ferdinand: Veterans of 1900, 147
 Regional medical officers. *See* Insurance correspondence
 Remuneration of insurance practitioners. *See* Insurance
 RENSHAW, Arnold: Medical patents, 34
 Representative Body, composition of, 315
 Retrospective, introspective, and prospective (R. M. Mauwaring-White), 30
Revue Internationale de Médecine Professionnelle et Sociale: November number, 333
 Rheumatic heart disease in childhood (1927-1930) in Gloucestershire, Somerset, and Wilts, 37—Interim report of inquiry, 37. *See also* Heart
 Rhodesia, North, Branch: First meeting, 213
 RICE, E. M.: The economic aspect of malaria to tea estates in the Bengal Doars, 42
 Richmond Division: Annual meeting, 18—Report of meeting, 236, 294, 337
 RITCHIE, David French: Withdrawal of authorization to deal with dangerous drugs, 273
 Road accidents. *See* Accidents
 ROBERTS, Harry: Reduction of capitation fee, 185
 ROBERTSON, M. K.: Diseases of children, 236
 Rochdale Division: Report of meeting, 227, 305
 ROCHE, Thomas Francis, disciplinary case (I, 310
 ROLLESTON, J. D.: Some medical aspects of the alcohol problems, 169
 Rotherham Division: Report of meeting, 228
 ROWLANDS, R. A.: Right iliac pain, 169
 ROY, B. N. C.: Diathermy in treatment of pneumonia, 187
 Royal Air Force. *See* Air

RUSSELL, J. Dill: Prescribing and medical certification under the National Health Insurance Act, 271
 RUSSELL, R. M.: A protest, 127—Reduction of capitation fee, 197

S.

St. Albans Division: Report of meeting, 335
 St. Helens Division: Annual meeting, 168
 St. Pancras Division: Report of meeting, 258, 305
 SANGUINETTI, H. H.: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 Science Committee: Reports of scholars and grantees (1930-31), 175
 SCOTT, W. G.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 297
 Scottish Association of Insurance Committees: Annual meeting, 229
 Scottish Conference of Approved Societies: Annual meeting, 32. *See also* Insurance
 Scottish Medical Secretary, appointment of, 125, 132, 149
 SCRINGOUR, H., demonstrates a series of heart cases, 235
 Secretaries' Conference, 122—Relationship of Panel Committees to Divisions and Branches, 122—Propaganda activities, 123—Medical charities, 123—Other business, 125—Secretaries' dinner, 125
 SHAW, T. Wilson: Capitation fee, 170, 181
 SHELDON, Wilfred: The backward child, 227
 Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch: Report of meeting, 169—Annual meeting, 294—Annual dinner, 294
 Sierra Leone Branch: Annual meeting, 44—Scientific meeting, 273
 SIMPSON, B. S.: Acute appendicular disease, 43
 SIMPSON, J. B.: Acute appendicular disease, 43
 SINGER, Major: The treatment of malaria, 116
 SINHA, S. N.: Some observations on Kahn's test, 43
 SMITH, Drybrough: Immediate plating of compound fracture, 295
 SMITH, G. Elliot: Recent discoveries in anthropology, 293
 SMITH, G. Foster: Capitation fee, 170
 Societies, Friendly, National Conference of, 196
 Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Relationship of general practitioners to voluntary hospitals, 228
 Somerset, East, Division: Report of meeting, 334
 Somerset Insurance Committee: Report of meeting, 295
 Somerset, West Branch: Annual meeting, 174—Autumn meeting, 273
 SOPHAN, G. J.: Menorrhagia, 337
 South-Eastern Counties Division: Report of meeting, 264, 316
 South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Ireland
 Southern Branch: Annual meeting, 141
 South Wales. *See* Wales
 South-Western Branch: Annual meeting, 169—Intermediate meeting, 294
 Staffordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 273
 Staffordshire, North, Division: Annual meeting, 44
 Staffordshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: Definition of "surgical operation," 32
 Staffordshire, South, Division: Report of meeting, 227, 317
 STANSFIELD, Tom, elected chairman of the Reading Local Medical and Panel Committee, 295
 STEELE, Lawson L.: Maternity benefit, 238
 STEEN, Horatio Walter James, disciplinary case of, 318
 STEWART, Mr.: Dupuytren's contraction, 273
 STRICKLAND, C.: Edible bugs in Assam, 43
 STUART, Alan M.: Common errors in the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease, 273
 Suffolk Branch: Annual meeting, 236
 Suffolk, East, Panel Committee: Reduction in the capitation fee, 229
 Suffolk, South, Division: Report of meeting, 169, 294, 306
 Suffolk, West, Division: "Clinical talk," 31—Report of meeting, 337
 Surgery, ancient (Lord Moynihan), 258
 Surgical ailments, the commoner (Sir John Marnoch), 336
 "Surgical operation," definition of, 32
 Surrey Branch: Annual meeting, 133
 Sussex Branch: Annual meeting, 141
 Swansea Division: Report of meeting, 258, 294, 337
 SYKES, Walter, presentation to, 335
 Syphilis (William Macdonald), 258

T.

TAIT, Ralph Johnston, disciplinary case of, 309
 TAYLOR, H. G.: Uterine displacements and their treatment, 305
 TAYLOR, Julian: The complications of acute appendicitis, 283
 Thyroid disease (Reginald Hilton), 337
 TICHEBURST, G.: Chronic knee disease, 295
 TIDY, H. L.: Acute haemorrhagic nephritis, 294
 TODD, C. R.: Remuneration of insurance practitioners, 285

TOPPING, A.: Maternal mortality, 227
 Torquay Division: General meeting, 169, 317
 TORRANCE, G. Melchoir: References to regional medical staff, 230
 Tower Hamlets Division: General meeting, 18
 Toxaemias of pregnancy, 235
 TROUP, A. G.: Puerperal pyrexia, 141
 Trowbridge Division: Annual meeting, 87
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early symptoms and signs of (Dr. Kinton), 337
 Tunbridge Wells Division: Annual meeting, 264
 Tyneside Division: Report of meeting, 272
 Tyrone Division: Annual meeting, 18

U.

Ulcers, peptic, some medical aspects of (A. C. S. Courts), 336
 United Provinces Branch: Report of meeting, 236
 Unqualified persons employed by insurance companies, 269
 Uterine haemorrhage, 257

V.

VERRASINGHAM, Dr.: Signs of early leprosy, 235
 VERDON-ROE, S.: Reduction of capitation fee, 213
 VERNON, M. H. H.: The Hippocratic Oath, 141

Veterans of 1900, 147, 182
 VINCENT, Swale: Some remarks on endocrinology, 335

W.

Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Report of meeting, 236
 Wales, North, Branch: Report of meeting, 169
 Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Annual meeting, 42—Report of meeting, 306
 Wales, South-West Division: Annual meeting, 195
 WALTON, A. J.: The surgery of jaundice, 305
 Wandsworth Division: Report of meeting, 168
 WABING, Sir Holburt J.: Cults and their relation to medical practice, 273
 Warrington Division: Report of meeting, 271
 Warwick and Leamington Division: Annual meeting, 140
 Warwickshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: First meeting of new committee, 147—Election of officers, 147—Practice statistics, 147—Mileage statistics, 147—Lax certification, 147, 195—Anaesthetists' claims, 147—Levy for administrative expenditure, 147—Resolutions of sympathy and regret, 195—Proposed reduction of capitation fee, 195
 WELLS, Nesta Helen, disciplinary case of, 309
 West Bromwich Division: Annual meeting, 335

Westminster and Holborn Division: Report of meeting, 335
 WHITE, J. Stanley: The manufacture of some biological products, 228, 293
 Willesden Division: Report of meeting, 141, 316
 WILLIAMS, Leonard: Advancing years, 284
 WILSON, W. Etherington: Spinal anaesthesia, 294
 WILSON, W. James: The place of the laboratory in diagnosis and treatment, 273
 Wiltshire Branch: Annual meeting, 228
 WOOD, W. T.: The general practitioner of forty years ago, 272
 Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Summer meeting, 118
 WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Treatment of chronic leg ulcers, 272
 WRIGHT, E. J.: Case of ectrodactylism, 273

Y.

YODH, Dr.: A well-advanced case of locomotor ataxia, 43—Pseudohypertrophic muscular paralysis, 43

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Eastbourne, Map of, 27
 W. G. Willoughby, 113

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1931

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1931

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye. Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

Abdominal conditions, simulated by cardiac symptoms, 511
Abdominal emergencies, spinal anaesthesia in, 555
Abdominal pain: And skin diseases, 335—And the spastic colon, 571
Abdominal tumours. *See* Tumours
ABEL, K.: Choline in treatment of menopausal symptoms, 301
Abortifacient apiol poisoning, 600
ABRAMI, P.: Immuno-transfusion in streptococcal septicaemia, 479
Abrodil for intravenous urography, 266. *See also* Urography
Abscess, brain, diagnosis of, 288
Abscess fixation, the value of, 508
Abscess, perinephritic, 540
Abscess of the pregnant uterus, 305
Abscess, subphrenic, 105
Acetabulum, fracture of the, 544
Acetylcholine bromide in tuberculosis, 85
Acetylcholine, indications for, 347. [*See Journal*, p. 928, for correction *re* dosage]
Achlorhydria and anaemia, 283
Acidosis salicylate, 236
ACKMAN, F. D.: Non-parasitic cysts of the liver, 4
Addison's disease: Cortical suprarenal extracts in, 263—Treatment of, 322
Adenitis, tuberculous, gold and sulphur in, 64
Adenoid vegetations, lateral, in the adult, 181
Adrenaline, action of, on abnormal uterine contractions, 215
Adrenaline, intracardiac, in neo-natal asphyxia, 158
Adrenaline in progressive myopia, 238
Agar, nutrient, determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of, 530
Agglutinogens, erythrocyte, 359
Agranulocytic angina. *See* Angina
AGREN, G.: Cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver, 276
Alcohol as a cause of urethral discharge, 249
Alcoholic, emergency treatment of the, 345
Alepol in leprosy, 211
ALEXANDRESCO, G.: The suprarenals in experimental rheumatism, 223
Alimentary canal, defects of conduction in the, 94
Alkali in salicylate therapy, value of, 518
Alkaline incrustated cystitis, 257
Allergic reactions, the nerve factor in, 349
ALS-NIELSEN, A.: Differential diagnosis of ovarian haemorrhage, 304
AMANO, K. W.: Specific prophylaxis of meningitis, 438
AMANTEA, F.: Liver therapy in anaemia, 210
Amaurosis during pregnancy, 326
Amenorrhoea and corpus luteum cysts, 16
Amicrobic pyuria, 111
Amoebic dysentery carriers, 439
Amoebic infestation, treatment of, 294
Anaemia and achlorhydria, 283
Anaemia, hypochromic, primary, 489
Anaemia, infantile, treatment of, 520
Anaemia, liver therapy in, 210
Anaemia, pernicious, liver treatment of, 209, 591
Anaemia, pernicious, desiccated stomach of whole-hog in treatment of, 453
Anaemia of pregnancy, 300
Anaemia, secondary treatment of, 262
Anaemia, treatment of, 86
Anaesthesia, avertin: In neurological surgery, 351—In general surgery and obstetrics, 397

Anaesthesia induction in diabetics, 90
Anaesthesia, local, in fracture reduction, 395
Anaesthesia, percaïne, 552, 553, 554
Anaesthesia, simple and combined, apparatus for, 88
Anaesthesia, sodium amytal, limitations of, 396
Anaesthesia, spinal, 89—Nupercaine in, 324—Extra-ocular muscle paralysis following, 325—Intermittent traction in operations under, 341—In abdominal emergencies, 555
Anaesthetics, effect of on the blood lactic acid, 323
Analgesia in labour, sodium amytal as an, 184
Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280
ANDERSEN, O.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601
ANDERSON, C. C.: Radium treatment of menorrhagia, 484
ANDERSON, J. S.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467
ANDERSON, N. P.: Fumigation in superficial fungus infections, 420
ANDRÉ-THOMAS: Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 197
Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 176
Aneurysm, traumatic, of the temporal artery, 515
Aneurysms, intracranial, 3
Angina, agranulocytic, 410—X-ray treatment of, 265
Angina pectoris treated by stovaine injections, 36—Etiology of, 130—Inhalation therapy in, 139
Angioma of the bladder, 29
Angioma of the brain, arterial, 116
Angioma of the muscles of the forearm, 589
Ankylosis with polyarthritides, treatment of, 255
ANSBACH, B. M.: Perforating chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 485
Anthelmintic, tetrachlorethylene as an, 160
Antibody formation and infection, influence of fatigue on, 601
Anti-coagulant action of uroselectan, 307
Antigen, Besredka's, complement fixation with, 149
Antiseptics, effect of dilution on, 126
Anti-tetanic serum, mode of action of, 465
Antityphoid vaccination followed by herpes facialis, 103
Anuria, post-operative, hypertonic salt solution in, 573
Aortic stenosis, 385
Apiol poisoning, abortifacient, 600
Appendicitis in children, 231
Appendicitis, diagnosis and treatment of, 570
Appendicitis on the left side, 61
APPERLY, F. L.: The spastic colon and abdominal pain, 571
Aqueous fluid, circulation of the, 521
ARLONG, F.: A filterable tuberculous virus, 189
Arsenic in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 375
Arsphenamine-resistant syphilis, 282
Arterial embolotomy, 59
Arterial hypertension and uterine fibromata, 559
Arterial spasm, traumatic, 79
Artery, pulmonary, aneurysm of the, 176
Artery, temporal, traumatic aneurysm of the, 515
Arthritis, chronic, vaccine therapy in, 519
Arthritis, suppurative, in the infant hip-joint, 298
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Ascaris lumbricoides, meningitis due to, 314
Aschheim-Zondek reaction. *See* Zondek

ASHBY, W. ROSS: Arterial angioma of the brain, 116
Asphyxia, neo-natal, intracardiac adrenaline in, 158
Aspiration of joint effusions, 474
Asthma, bronchial, ephedrine in, 592
Asthma, influence of resident hospital treatment on, 566
Asystole due to right ventricular stenosis, 337
Atophan compounds, toxicity of, 497
Atophan poisoning, treatment of, 450
Atropine in encephalitis lethargica, 321
AUBRY, M.: Pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, 406
Aurantiasis cutis. Carotinaemia
AUROUSSEAU, L.: Pneumococcal peritonitis, 590
Auscultation, bistethoscopic binaural, 490
Australia, post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis in, 223
Avertin anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Axillary pleurisy. *See* Pleurisy
AYMAN, D.: Essential hypertension, 98—Potassium thiocyanate in essential hypertension, 159
AYRES, S.: Fumigation in superficial fungus infections, 420

B.

BAAGÖE, K. H.: Treatment of hay fever with pollen vaccines, 500
BARONNEIX, L.: Paraplegia following measles, 568
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, virulence of, 19
Bacillus coli infection and endocarditis, 510
Bacillus of diphtheria, two forms of, 467
Bacillus of Koch in the tissues, bacteriolysis of, 221
Bacillus, tubercle, cultivation of from the blood, 95, 563
Bacillus, tubercle, detection of in stained films, 382
Bacteraemia, influenzal, 150
Bacterial endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221
BAIZE P.: The incubation period of measles, 586
BAKER, B. M.: Syphilitic cardiac disease, 196
BALOG, A.: Recurrent necrosis of the pancreas, 110
BANI, U.: Phrenicoectomy, 391
BANSI, H. W.: Circulatory efficiency in heart disease, 192
BANZET, P.: Surgical treatment of chronic obstructive jaundice, 33
BARACH, A. L.: Oxygen administration in cardiac failure, 418
BARBERO, A.: Mycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, 332
BARCROFT, J.: Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration, 220
BARELLI, L.: The reticulo-histiocytic apparatus and fat metabolism, 360
BARETZ, L. H.: Phosphaturia, 536
BARKER, N. W.: Protein therapy of thromboangiitis obliterans, 593
BARRAL, P.: Insulin in ulcus cruris, 235
BARRÉ, J. A.: Differential diagnosis of cerebral softening and tumour, 495
BASTBLE, C.: The ketogenic treatment of epilepsy, 454

- BATLEY, J. C. S.: Serum reaction following desensitization, 195
- BAUKE, E. E.: Diagnosis of abdominal tumours, 230
- BAYS, J. B.: Toxaemia due to spider bite, 441
- BAZY, P.: Amicrobic pyuria, 111
- BEARD, H.: The post-cycloplegic test, 423
- BECK, C. S.: Surgical treatment of the pericardial scar, 517
- BECKER, S. W.: Etiology and treatment of eczema, 594
- BEBBE, R. T.: Liver therapy in anaemia, 209
- Behaviour and cerebral development, 482
- BELL, J. R.: Surgery in diabetes, 340
- BÉNARD, H.: Salicylate acidosis, 236
- Bence-Jones proteose in multiple myeloma, 51
- BENEDICT, E. B.: Carcinoma in osteomyelitis, 447
- BENJAMIN, E. L.: Influenza bacteriaemia, 150
- BENSAUDE, R.: Secondary therapeutic action of bismuth subnitrate, 7
- BÉRIEL, L.: Myopathic forms of polyneuritic syndromes, 24
- BERTRAND, J.: Post-influenzal suppuration of ovarian cysts, 187
- BERTHARD, P.: Latent haemorrhage in the thyroid gland, 475
- Besredka's antigen, complement fixation with, 149
- BESSEMAN, A.: Complement fixation with Besredka's antigen, 149
- BESSESEN, D. H. and A. N.: Oesophageal carcinoma, 177
- BROCKEL, L.: Sex hormone and endothelial permeability, 70
- BIENVENUE, A.: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278
- Bile-duct, common, gall-stones in the, 415
- Bile-duct drainage in diabetes and cholelithiasis, 107
- Bilharzia infestation of the renal pelvis, 542
- Bilirubin, methylene blue as a test for, 529
- BINEL, B.: Retention of the dead foetus in the uterus, 15
- BRET, C.: Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, 250
- BISMUT, G.: Diphtheria following tonsillectomy, 446
- Bismuth, absorption and elimination rate of, 374
- Bismuth, lipo-soluble, in the treatment of syphilis, 113
- Bismuth subnitrate, secondary therapeutic action of, 7
- BIX, H.: Effect of diuretics on the excretion of sugar, 488
- BIZARD, G.: Tumours of joints, 80
- BJÖRN-HANSEN, H.: Focal infection and rheumatic ailments, 78
- Bladder, anglioma of the, 29
- Bladder diverticula, treatment of, 174
- Bladder tumours. *See* Tumours
- Bladder, urinary, herpes of the, 92
- BLAIN, D.: Syphiloderma pustulosum, 172
- Blennorrhitis, diphtherial, 473
- BLOCH, J. C.: Limitations of x-ray therapy in pelvic tumours, 464
- Blood cells, red, sedimentation of, 222 — In gonorrhoea, 469
- Blood chemical changes in streptococcal septicaemia, 362
- Blood grouping serums, preservation of, 435
- Blood lactic acid, effect of anaesthetics on, 323
- Blood pH, sudden alteration of during delivery, 580
- Blood picture in infantile tuberculosis, 129 — In whooping-cough, 277
- Blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71
- Blood sugar of non-diabetics, effect of opium on, 72
- Blood, tubercle bacilli cultivated from the, 95, 563
- Blood urea in diabetic coma, 73
- Blood volume, circulating, posture and the, 148
- BOAS, I.: Detection of occult haemoglobin in the faeces, 308
- BOLLIGER, A.: Sodium thiosulphate excretion in pregnancy, 168
- BONANNO, A. M.: Blood changes in typhoid fever, 18
- Bone, effect of toxic doses of irradiated ergosterol on, 329
- Bones, fractured, intra-cortical bolting of, 494
- BONNAUD, R.: Appendicitis on the left side, 61
- BOQUIEN, Y.: Meningeal spirochaetosis without jaundice, 102
- BORRUSO, G.: Endocarditis and *B. coli* infection, 510
- BOSCHETTI, M.: Squamous epithelium in the corporeal endometrium, 402
- BOSSE, J. P.: Effect of opium on the blood sugar of non-diabetics, 72
- BOTSFORD, Mary E.: Pre-operative hypnosis in children, 551
- Bouilly's operation for prolapse, 424
- BOULIN, R.: The blood urea in diabetic coma, 73 — The haematology of certain leukaemias, 245
- BOURRAT, L.: Ascending medullary syphilis, 214
- BRABANT, H.: The Aschheim-Zondek test, 436
- Brain abscess, diagnosis of, 288
- Brain, arterial anglioma of the, 116
- BRAM, I.: Phystostigmine in exophthalmic goitre, 295
- BRAY, G. W.: Enuresis of allergic origin, 295
- Breasts, painful, 93
- BRETON, A.: Heredity in paternal tuberculosis, 279
- BRIGGS, W. T.: Non-venereal prostatitis, 388
- BRITTON, J. A.: Delayed symptoms in pneumoconiosis, 226
- BROCKBANK, T. W.: Post-vaccinal myelitis, 408
- BRODIE, M.: Active immunization against poliomyelitis, 96
- BRODIE, R.: Pityriasis folliculorum, 377
- BRODIEZ, L.: Pulmonary and laryngeal tuberculosis, 406
- Broncho-pneumonia of childhood, treatment of, 504
- Broncho-pneumonia, post-operative, prevention of, 289
- BROSIO: Limitations of x-ray therapy in pelvic tumours, 464
- BROUHA, L.: Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427
- BROWN, D.: Scopalamine associated with other hypnotics, 394
- BROWN, H. P.: Subphrenic abscess, 105
- BROWN, P. W.: Treatment of amoebic infestation, 294
- BURCH, J. C.: Etiology of endometrial hyperplasia, 458
- BURMAN, C. E. L.: Cancer in general practice, 60
- BURNS, G. R.: Cardiac symptoms simulating abdominal conditions, 511
- Burns, treatment of, 136
- BURT, C. A. V.: Pneumatic rupture of the intestinal canal, 155
- BUTTERFIELD, D. L.: Diagnosis of intracranial tumours, 414
- BUVAT, J. B.: Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 197

C.

- CADE, A.: Pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic hepatitis, 338
- CADET, G. A.: Primary epithelioma of the Fallopian tube, 124
- Caesarean section, transverse cervical, 355
- CAFFIER, P.: Syphilitic disease of the corpus uteri, 429
- CAIRNS, H.: Treatment of spinal ependymal gliomas, 350
- Calcium metabolism: In cataract, 237 — In nephritis, 434
- Calcium therapy, 392 — In dermatology, 393 — In diphtheria, 452
- Calculus, renal, post-traumatic, 106
- CALLERIO, C.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601
- CALVIN, J. K.: Cholesterol, oedema, and nephritis in children, 141
- CAMPBELL, G. G.: Sugar intolerance in certain skin diseases, 161
- Cancer, cell growth in relation to, 169
- Cancer of the cervix, early, detection of, 459
- Cancer of Fallopian tube, primary, 268
- Cancer in general practice, 60
- Cancer of the lip, 516
- Cancer of oesophagus, 177
- Cancer in osteomyelitis, 447
- Cancer of the corpus uteri, diagnosis of, 242
- Cancer of ureter, primary, 157
- Cancer of uterus and Fallopian tubes, 272
- Cancer in women and the climacteric, 506
- CANN, L. W.: Comparison of the Kahn and Wassermann reactions, 188
- CANNON, J. D.: Endometrial hyperplasia, 146
- CAPOREALI, L.: Primary carcinoma of ureter, 157
- Carbon dioxide inhalation in hiccups, 63 — In angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, 139 — Effect on respiration, 220
- CARCASSONNE, F.: Latent haemorrhage in the thyroid gland, 475
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Cardiac disease, syphilitic, 196
- Cardiac failure, oxygen administration in, 418
- Cardiac influenza, 334
- Cardiac output: And oxygen utilization, 384 — In complete heart-block, 407
- Cardiac, symptoms simulating abdominal conditions, 511
- Cardiac tetralogy, Fallot's, 132
- Cardiac. *See also* Heart
- CARDINALE, G.: The Congo red test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310
- Cardio-vascular disease and the teeth, 97
- CAROLI, J.: Bile-duct drainage in diabetes and cholelithiasis, 107
- CARTHERS, R. G.: Local anaesthesia in fracture reduction, 395
- Carotinaemia resulting from restricted diet, 376
- CARR, A. D.: Hyperinsulinism, 21
- CARTER, E. P.: Syphilitic cardiac disease, 196
- CARTIER, P.: Tuberculous hydrocele, 81
- Cartilage plate, epiphyseal, transplantation of, 34
- CASTLE, W. B.: Intravenous injections of liver extract, 84
- Cataract, the calcium metabolism in, 237
- Catarrhal gingivitis, 537
- CATTANEI, L.: Passage of hormones through the placenta, 53
- Cattle, vibronic diarrhoea in, 170
- CEDERBERG, A.: Multiple extra-genital soft sores, 251
- Cell growth in relation to cancer, 169
- Cerebral development and behaviour, 482
- Cerebral embolism, the blood pressure in, 71
- Cerebral rheumatism, acute, 191
- Cerebro-spinal fluid and plasma, equilibrium between, 564
- Cervicitis, chronic, ambulant treatment of, 270
- Cervix, myoma of, acute haemorrhage from, 526
- CEVARIO, L.: Prevention of post-operative broncho-pneumonia, 289
- CHALLAMEL, A.: Meningitis due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 314
- CHAPMAN, C. B.: Decompensated portal cirrhosis, 440
- CHARGIN, L.: Syphilitic parotitis, 386
- CHAUMET, G.: Radiotherapy with internal medication in localized decalcifications, 573
- Chest, radiography of the, 267
- CHILD, F. S.: Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, 389
- Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 352
- Childbirth, urinary incontinence following, 243
- CHIN, Fu-T'ang: Relapsing fever in children, 27
- Cholelithiasis and diabetes, bile-duct drainage in, 107
- Cholesterol, oedema, and nephritis in children, 141
- Choline in treatment of menopausal symptoms, 301
- CHOPRA, R. N.: Effect of opium on the blood sugar of non-diabetics, 72
- Chorea: Treated by nirvanol, 179 — Pyrexial treatment of, 451
- Chorion epithelioma: X-ray treatment of, 44 — And hydatidiform mole, Zondek-Aschheim test for, 123 — Perforating, of the uterus, 485
- CHRISTIAN, H. A.: Aortic stenosis, 385
- CHRISTOFFERSEN, N. R.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, 144
- CHUNG, Shi-Fan: Relapsing fever in children, 27
- Circulation in replanted limbs, restoration of, 433
- Circulatory efficiency in heart disease, 192
- Circulatory failure in diabetic coma, 534
- Circulatory system, acute pulmonary oedema in diseases of the, 491
- Cirrhosis, portal, decompensated, 440
- Cistern puncture, 23
- Claudication, intermittent, inhalation therapy in, 139
- Clavicle, diagnosis of neo-natal fracture of, 244
- Climacteric: Endocrinology of the, 147 — And cancer in women, 506
- Cod-liver oil in powder form, 437
- COGHLAN, C.: Avertin anaesthesia, 397
- COHN, B. N. E.: Osteochondritis dissecans, 287
- COHN, I.: Retroperitoneal tumours, 569
- Cold, common, etiology of the, 22
- COLEY, W. B.: Endothelial myeloma, 30
- Colitis, protein therapy in, 234
- Collapse, treatment of, 62
- Colon, iliac, fixation of by acquired bands, 368
- Colon, spastic, and abdominal pain, 571
- Complement fixation with Besredka's antigen, 149
- CONDAMIN, F.: Pre-operative vaccine therapy of infected fibromata, 45
- CONDOLSON, E.: Mammary enlargement following prostatectomy, 339
- Conduction in the alimentary canal, defects of, 94
- Congo red test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310
- CONNERY, J. E.: Liver extract in pernicious anaemia, 591
- Constipation, chronic, hydrochloric acid in, 87
- Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
- COPEZ, L.: Treatment of retinal detachment, 524
- COPPO, M.: Nuclear changes in leucocytes in vitro, 602
- Corneal clouding in cranial dysostosis, 151
- Corneal opacities, nodular, 65
- Coronary disease, etiology of, 252
- Coronary innervation and sympathectomy, 137
- Corporeal endometrium. *See* Endometrium
- Corpus luteum cysts and amenorrhoea, 16
- Corpus uteri, syphilitic disease of the, 429
- Cortical suprarenal extracts. *See* Suprarenal
- COTTE, G.: Corpus luteum cysts and amenorrhoea, 16
- COTTET, J.: Secondary therapeutic action of bismuth subnitrate, 7
- COUDER, R.: Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221
- COURTOIS, A.: Acute cerebral rheumatism, 191
- CRAIG, J.: Malignant hypertension in childhood, 194
- CRAIG, J. D.: Prophylaxis against rickets, 443
- Cranial dysostosis. *See* Dysostosis
- CRAWFORD, W. H.: Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 299
- CREED, R. S.: Integration of sensory processes, 213
- CRÉHANCE, J. L.: Lupus vulgaris treated by diathermo-coagulation, 41
- CRILE, G. W.: Cell growth in relation to cancer, 169
- CUIZZA, T.: Clinical features of pelvic endometriosis, 460
- CUNNINGHAM, R. S.: Etiology of endometrial hyperplasia, 458
- Curetting the uterus. *See* Uterus
- CUTTER, M.: Painful breasts, 93
- Cycloplegia, the post-cycloplegic test, 423
- Cystitis, alkaline incrustated, 257
- Cysts of the corpus luteum and amenorrhoea, 16
- Cysts, hydatid, ruptured, course and treatment of, 175

Cysts of the liver, non-parasitic, 4
Cysts of ovary, post-influenzal suppuration of, 187
Cysts of ovary and pregnancy, 167
Cysts of the pancreas, 31
Cysts of vagina obstructing delivery, 398

D.

DACK, G. M.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583
DALY, I.: Indications of acetylcholine, 347
DALY, P. A.: Pregnancy complicated by systemic disease, 269
DAMESHEK, W.: Primary hypochromic anaemia, 489
DANDY, W. E.: Avertin anaesthesia in neurological surgery, 351
DANEFF, G.: Venous pressure and habitual abortion, 46
DANIELOPOLU, D.: Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137
DANIELS, L. E.: Symptomatic treatment of narcolepsy, 35
DAULAS: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278
DARGET, R.: Malignant tumours of the bladder, 316
DASTIDAR, S. K. G.: Effect of dilution on antiseptics, 126
DAVIES, D. T.: Achlorhydria and anaemia, 283
DAVIS, D. M.: Kidney resection, 134
DAVIS, M.: Friedman's modification of the Aschoheim-Zondek test, 556
DEBRÉ, R.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280
Decalcifications, localized, radiotherapy and internal medication in, 578
DE CARVALHO, L.: Radiography of pulmonary vessels, 264
DECHAUME, J.: Paralysis of the dilators of the larynx, 11
DECKNER, K.: Treatment of ureteral fistula, 576
DEITRIK, S.: Relapsing fever in children, 27
DE LA GUARDIA, J.: Intestinal syphilis, 496
DELANNOY: Ovarian cysts and pregnancy, 167
DE LAVERGNE, V.: Incubation period of spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 383
DE LEE, J. H.: Use of narcotics in obstetrics and gynaecology, 49
Delivery: Obstructed by vaginal cysts, 398—Sudden alteration of the blood pH during, 580. *See also* Labour
DE LUCA, A.: Bilharzia infestation of the renal pelvis, 542
DE MARTEL: Diagnosis of temporal tumours, 32
DENES, G.: Streptococcaemia and latent tuberculo-
sis, 567
Dermatitis venenata due to shoe leather, 595
Dermatology, calcium therapy in, 393
Dermato-mycosis, 470
Dementia paralytica treated by diathermy, 206
Dementia praecox, the nature and treatment of, 117
DE NAVASQUEZ, S.: Comparison of the Kahn and Wassermann reactions, 188
Dermatitis from sweat bands of hats, 378
DE SANCTIS, A. G.: Prophylaxis against rickets, 443
DESOLIN, L.: Myocardial infarction, 1
DESCOMBEY, P.: Permeability of the meningeal barrier, 528
Desensitization followed by serum reaction, 195
DE SÈZE, S.: The blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71
DEVIER, J. A.: Tuberculosis simulating acute leukaemia, 471
DEVIC, A.: Myopathic forms of polyneuritic syndromes, 24
DHARMENDRA: Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 428
Diabetes and cholelithiasis, bile duct drainage in, 107
Diabetes, complications of, 535
Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, 486
Diabetes, surgery in, 340
Diabetic coma: The blood urea in, 73—Circulatory failure in, 534
Diabetics, anaesthesia induction in, 90
Diarrhoea, vibronic, in cattle, 170
DIARIO, F. A.: Calcium therapy in dermatology, 393
DIARIO, J. S.: Endocrinology of the climacteric, 147
Diathermo-coagulation in the treatment of lupus vulgaris, 41
Diathermy: In the treatment of dementia paralytica, 206—Removal of tonsils by, 445
DREHL, F.: The nerve factor in allergic reactions, 349
Diencephalon, lesions of the sympathetic centres of the, 481
Diet, restricted, carotinaemia resulting from, 376
DIETZ, F.: The pyrogallol acid treatment of lupus vulgaris, 164
Dietetic therapy and hypertension, 293
Dieting, duration of weight reduction after, 171
Digital examination in rectal diseases, 319
Digitalis combined with ephedrine, 545
Digitalis, indications for, 138
DIKSHIT, B. D.: Alepol in leprosy, 211
DINGER, J. E.: Yellow fever in white mice, 225

Diphtheria, anatoxine prophylaxis of, 280
Diphtheria bacillus, two forms of the, 467
Diphtheria, calcium treatment of, 452
Diphtheria, cutaneous, in the infant, 502
Diphtheria followed by purpura haemorrhagica, 357
Diphtheria following tonsillectomy, 446
Diphtheria, immunization of infants against, 492
Diphtheria, renal function in, 306
Diphtheria, toxoid immunization against, 346
Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26
Diphtherial blepharitis, 473
Diphtherial paralysis, transient, 587
Disseminated parapsoriasis. *See* Parapsoriasis
DIRTRICH, R. J.: Lumbo-sacral spina bifida occulta, 477
Diuretics, effect of on the excretion of sugar, 488
Diverticula of the bladder, treatment of, 174
Diverticulum, Meckel's, strangulation of, 82
DODGE, S. M.: The occipito-posterior position, 241
DOHRN, M.: Indications for follicular hormone therapy, 548
DONATI, G. S.: Strangulation of Meckel's diverticulum, 82
DONATO, J.: The renal function in diphtheria, 306
DOYLE, J. B.: Symptomatic treatment of narcolepsy, 35
DRAGANESCO, S.: Dermato-mycosis, 470
DREYFUS, P.: Bouilly's operation for prolapse, 424
DUBLINEAU: Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221
DUBNER, I.: Post-traumatic renal calculus, 106
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
DUPONT, Yves: Gold and sulphur in tuberculous adenitis, 64
DUSSELDORP, M.: Lagleyze-Von Hippel disease, 240
DYER, R. E.: The transmission of typhus fever, 466
Dysentery, amoebic, carriers of, 439
Dysostosis, cranial, corneal clouding in, 151
Dystopia, venal, crossed, 200

E.

Ear, middle, tuberculosis in the, 182
Ear. *See also* Otitis media
EARLAM, M. S. S.: Sodium thiosulphate excretion in pregnancy, 168
Eclampsia, somnifera in, 271
Ectopic decidua in absence of pregnancy, 379
Eczema, etiology and treatment of, 594
Eczema, infantile, 162
EGLOFF, W. G.: Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 320
EIMER, K.: Treatment of atophan poisoning, 450
EINHORN, M.: Dilating the pylorus, 58—Estimating renal and hepatic function, 358
Electrocardiogram, significance of large Q waves in the, 532
Electrocardiography of school children, 503
Elephantiasis, familial, of the gums, 371
ELKELES, A.: Etiology of infective mononucleosis, 133
ELLIOTT, C. R.: Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, 354
ELLIS, L. B.: The cardiac output in complete heart-block, 407
ELLISON, J. B.: Thrombo-phlebitis migrans in scarlet fever, 405
Embolectomy, arterial, 59
Embolism, cerebral, the blood pressure in, 71
Embolism, fat, 448
Embolism from injected varicose veins, risk of, 254
Emetine in pulmonary gangrene, 40
Empyema, septic, etiology and prognosis of, 539
Empyema, treatment of, 232
Empyema, subcutaneous, following aspiration of foreign body, 233
Endocarditis and *B. coli* infection, 510
Encephalitis and herpes zoster, 197
Encephalitis lethargica, atropine in, 321
Encephalitis and meningitis following acute infectious diseases, 584
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, etiology of, 75
Encephalomyelitis, post-vaccinal, in Australia, 229
Endocarditis, asymptomatic subacute bacterial, 565
Endocarditis, influenzal, subacute, 366
Endocarditis, rheumatic, acute, general treatment of, 9
Endocrinology of the climacteric, 147
Endometrial hyperplasia, 145—Etiology of, 458
Endometriosis, pelvic, clinical features of, 460
Endometrium, corporeal, squamous epithelium in the, 402
Endothelial myetoma, 30
Endothelial permeability and sex hormone, 70
ENOCKSSON, B.: Sedimentation of red cells, 222
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enuresis of allergic origin, 296
Ephedrine in bronchial asthma, 592
Ephedrine combined with digitalis, 543
Epilepsy, the ketogenic treatment of, 454

Epiphyseal cartilage plate, transplantation of the, 34
Epithelioma of Fallopian tube, primary, 124
Epithelioma of uterus and sarcoma, 120
Epithelio-sarcoma of the gall bladder, 543
Epithelium, squamous: In the corporeal endometrium, 402—And mucous cervical polyp, 463
ERB, K. H.: Traumatic aneurysm of the temporal artery, 515
Ergosterol, irradiated, the effect on bone of toxic doses of, 329
Erysipelas, chronic, vaccine treatment of, 419
Erysipeloid, 43
Erythema nodosum as a tuberculosis problem in school children, 355
Erythrocyte agglutinogens, 359
ESCARVAGE, M.: Contagiousness of herpes zoster, 533
Exercises, physical, during the puerperium, 505
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Extra-genital sores. *See* Sores
Extraterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

F.

FABER, E.: Duration of weight reduction after dieting, 171
FABER, K.: Perihilar pulmonary tuberculosis, 153
FABRE, R.: The significance of hypotension, 77
FABRITIUS, H.: Bistethoscopic binaural auscultation, 490
FACON, E.: Dermato-mycosis, 470
Faeces, detection of occult haemoglobin in the, 308
Fallopian tube, carcinoma, primary of, 268
Fallopian tube, epithelioma, primary of, 124
Fallopian tubes in the foetus, permeability of, 121
Fallopian tubes and uterus, carcinoma of, 272
Fallot's cardiac tetralogy, 132
Fat atrophy following insulin injections, 530
Fat embolism, 448
Fat metabolism and the reticulo-histiocytic apparatus, 360
Fatigue, influence of on antibody formation and infection, 601
FAULKNER, D. M.: Primary synovial tumours of joints, 342
FAUVET, E.: Treatment of puerperal sepsis, 165
FAVERO, E.: Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from the blood, 95
FAWCETT, K. R.: Extra-ocular muscle paralysis following spinal anaesthesia, 325
FERGUSON, J. A.: Carcinoma of uterus and Fallopian tubes, 272
Fever, enteric: Blood changes in, 18—Cerebral symptoms in, 228—Hyperazotaemic nephritis in, 173—In the inoculated, 438
Fever, relapsing in children, 27
Fever, scarlet: Experimental production of, 17—Schultz-Charlton reaction in relapses of, 74—Serotherapy in, 207, 208—Immunization against, 291, 292—Early nephritis in, 312—Thrombo-phlebitis migrans in, 405
Fever, typhus: The tuberculin test in, 104—The transmission of, 466
Fever, typhus, endemic, and the rat flea, 531
Fever, undulant, treatment of, 348
Fever, yellow: In white mice, 225—Testing for immunity to, 582
Fibromata, infected, pre-operative vaccine therapy of, 45
Fibromata of uterus and arterial hypertension, 559
Fibula, isolated forward dislocation of the, 203
Films, stained, detection of tubercle bacilli in, 382
FINLAND, M.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 260
Fistula, ureteral, treatment of, 527, 576, 577
Fixation abscess. *See* Abscess
Flea, rat, and endemic typhus, 531
FLUHMANN, C. F.: Endometrial hyperplasia, 145
Focal infection in acute and chronic nephritis, 57—And rheumatic ailments, 78
Foetal death, radiographical diagnosis of, 399
Foetus, dead, retention of in uterus, 15
FOGED, J.: The risk of embolism from injected varicose veins, 254
Follicular hormone therapy, indications for, 548
Food poisoning: Due to Salmonella infection, 309—Apparently due to staphylococci, 583
Foot, paralytic deformity of the, 285
Foot-and-mouth virus in vaccine lymph, 127
FORD, F. J.: Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in nephritis, 434
Foreign body, subcutaneous emphysema following aspiration of, 233
FORKNER, C. E.: Arsenic in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 375
FORSEBERG, R.: Schuller's disease, 202
FORSTER, A. L.: Removal of tonsils by diathermy, 445
FORSTER, K. A.: The vitamin content of fermented milks, 274
FOURNAUD, J.: Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, 99
Fracture of the acetabulum, 544
Fracture of clavicle, neo-natal, diagnosis of, 244
Fracture reduction, local anaesthesia in, 395
Fractured bones, intra-cortical bolting of, 494

FRANKEN, H.: Apparatus for simple and combined anaesthesia, 88
 FRÆDERIKSEN, J. A.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, 144
 FREEMAN-DAHL, J.: Schuller's disease, 202
 FREMONT-SMITH, F.: Equilibrium between the cerebro-spinal fluid and plasma, 564
 FRIEDBERGER, E.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601
 FRIEDMANN, U.: Etiology of infective mononucleosis, 133
 FRIEDENWALD, J. S.: Circulation of the aqueous fluid, 521
 FRIEDLANDER, Mae: Thyroid therapy in thrombo-angitis obliterans, 498
 FRIEDMANN: Diphtherial blepharitis, 473
 Friedman's modification of the Aschheim-Zondek test, 556
 FROMMOLT, G.: Acute haemorrhage from myoma of the cervix, 526
 FULCONIS, H.: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 328
 Functional tests in renal disease, 52
 Fungus infection of sweat, 331
 Fungus infections, superficial, fumigation in, 420
 FURNELL, H. G.: Protozoal vaginitis, 218
 FOTAGI, Y.: Experimental production of scarlet fever, 17

G.

GADE, F. G.: Cancer in women and the climacteric, 506
 GADRAU, J.: Enteric fever in the inoculated, 438
 GAENSLEN, F. J.: Osteomyelitis of the os calcis, 514
 Gall-bladder disease, reflex tenderness in, 476
 Gall-bladder, epithelio-sarcoma of the, 543
 Gall-bladder function after operations on the stomach, 343
 Gall-bladder, typhoid perforation of, 416
 Gall-stones in the common bile duct, 415
 Gangrene, pulmonary embolism in, 40
 GARCIN, H.: Lesions of the sympathetic centres of the diencephalon, 481
 GARD, R. L.: Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 176
 GARNISO, J. S.: Spinal anaesthesia in abdominal emergencies, 555
 Gastric function of ulcer cases, 509
 Gastric resection followed by glycaemia, 190
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastric. *See also* Stomach
 GATÉ, J.: Insulin in ulcus cruris, 235
 GEBRAU, J. C.: Outbreaks of food poisoning due to *Salmonella* infection, 309
 Gelatin for liver function tests, 431
 GELFAND, H. H.: Multiple etiology of hay fever attacks, 227
 Genitals, tuberculosis of the, 461
 GERNARD, H. L.: Cardiac influenza, 334
 GERNEZ, L.: Ovarian cysts and pregnancy, 167
 GILBERT, N. O.: Combination of digitalis with ephedrine, 545
 GILES, R. G.: Treatment of chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 550
 Gingivitis, catarrhal, 537
 Gingivitis of pregnancy, 599
 Girdlestone, G. R.: Operative treatment of Pot's paraplegia, 344
 Gland, thyroid: Tertiary syphilis of the, 28—
 Latent haemorrhage in the, 475
 GLASSER, R.: Acute vulval ulceration, 68
 Glaucoma and iritis, 67
 Gliomas, spinal epidural, treatment of, 350
 Glomerulus, renal, functions of the, 562
 Glucose injections in muscular rheumatism, 39
 Glycaemia after gastric resection, 190
 Glycogen content of the liver, cyclic changes in the, 276
 GOAR, E. L.: Nodular corneal opacities, 65
 GOBBEL, F.: Treatment of chorea by nirvanol, 179
 GOECKERMAN, W. H.: Cutaneous lymphoblastoma, 493—Treatment of psoriasis, 499
 Goitre complicating pregnancy, 581
 Goitre, exophthalmic: Surgical treatment of, 256—Physostigmine in, 295—Iodine in, 549
 Gold salts in lupus erythematosus, 8
 Gold and sulphur in tuberculous adenitis, 64
 GOLDBERG, A. H.: Cholesterol, oedema, and nephritis in children, 141
 GOLDBLOOM, A.: Active immunization against poliomyelitis, 36
 GOLDBURGH, H. L.: Subacute influenzal endocarditis, 366
 GORDEN, L. A.: Carbon dioxide inhalation in hiccups, 63
 GOMEZ, D. M.: The mechanism of alternation of the pulse, 472
 Gonadotropic hormones, 468
 Gonococcal vaginitis, treatment of, 354
 Gonorrhoea: Diagnosis of, 327—Red cell sedimentation rate in, 469
 GONTHER, R.: Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic, 160
 GORDING, R.: Focal infection and rheumatic ailments, 78
 GORDON, B.: Etiology and treatment of obesity, 248

GOVIN, J.: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278
 GOUNELLE, H.: Herpes facialis following anti-typhoid vaccination, 103—Lumbo-sacral myelitis, 409
 GOURNAY, J. J.: The renal function in diphtheria, 306
 GRAHAM, S.: Value of alkali in salicylate therapy, 518
 GRAM, H. C.: The influence of resident hospital treatment on asthma, 566
 GRANDOLAUD, C.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 318
 GRASSO, R.: Amoebic dysentery carriers, 439
 GRAVES, A. M.: Reynaud's disease, 413
 GRAVES, W. P.: Uterine suspension, 47
 Graves's disease, x-ray treatment of, 457
 GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B.: Operative treatment of ovarian tumours, 426
 GREENE, C. H.: Treatment of Addison's disease, 322
 GREENGARD, J.: Immunization of infants against diphtheria, 492
 GREENHILL, J. P.: Protozoal vaginitis, 217
 GREMME, A.: Herpes of the urinary bladder, 92
 GROSOURTH, G.: Circulatory efficiency in heart disease, 192
 GRÜNBAUM, F.: Strophanthin therapy, 547
 GUICHARD, R.: Radiographical diagnosis of the pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 456
 GUIDICELLI, J. P. P.: Tertiary syphilis of the thyroid gland, 28
 GUILLAIN, G.: Lesions of the sympathetic centres of the diencephalon, 481
 GUNTHER, Anne: Toxic properties of staphylococcal fibrates, 403
 GURNEE, W. S.: Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, 354
 GUTHRIE, D.: Intermittent traction in operations under spinal anaesthesia, 341
 Gynaecology, narcotics in, 49

H.

HAAS, S. L.: Transplantation of the epiphyseal cartilage plate, 34
 Haematology of certain leukaemias, 245
 Haemoglobin, occult, in the faeces, detection of, 308
 Haemolytic jaundice. *See* Jaundice
 Haemolytic streptococci. *See* Streptococci
 Haemoplastin in Hensch's purpura, 501
 Haemorrhage, acute, from myoma of the cervix, 526
 Haemorrhage, intracranial, of the new-born, 299
 Haemorrhage, latent, in the thyroid gland, 475
 Haemorrhage, ovarian, differential diagnosis of, 304
 Haemorrhage, post-menopausal, and ovarian tumours, 579
 Haemorrhage, post-partum, delayed, treatment of, 122
 Haemorrhage, uterine, from essential thrombopenia, 219
 HAHN, E.: Traumatic aneurysm of the temporal artery, 515
 HAINES, C. E.: Recovery from generalized streptococcal infection, 449
 HALL, J. R.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583
 HALLOCK, E. K.: Early treatment of squint, 421
 Hallux valgus, surgical cure of, 6
 HAMANT: Detection of early cervical cancer, 459
 HAMBLIN, E. C.: Sodium amytal as an analgesic in labour, 184
 HAMBRECHT, L.: The blood picture in whooping-cough, 277
 HAMBLIN, D. O.: Sodium amytal as an analgesic in labour, 184
 HAMIL, B. M.: The blood picture in infantile tuberculosis, 129
 HAMMERSCHMIDT, E.: Red cell sedimentation rate in gonorrhoea, 469
 HANSEN, S.: Results of treatment of varicose veins by injection, 201
 HAPPOLD, F. C.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467
 HARKINS, M. J.: Erysipeloid, 43
 HARRINGTON, Ethel R.: Corneal clouding in cranial dysostosis, 151
 HARRIS, I.: Cardiac output and oxygen utilization, 584
 HARROWES, W. McC.: The reactive manic episode, 118
 HARVIER, P.: Bile-duct drainage in diabetes and cholelithiasis, 107
 HAUTANT, A.: Tracheotomy in stages, 10
 Hay fever attacks: Multiple etiology of, 227—
 Treated with pollen vaccine, 500
 HAYWARD, Emeline P.: Mental derangements in hypothyroidism, 365
 HAZLIP, J. O.: Tularemia meningitis, 538
 HEAD, J. R.: Delayed symptoms in pneumoconiosis, 226
 Heart-block, complete, the cardiac output in, 407
 Heart disease in adults, sudden death from, 281
 Heart disease, circulatory efficiency in, 192
 Heart disease and pregnancy, 48, 425
 Heart. *See also* Cardiac
 HEINICHEN, W.: The nerve factor in allergic reactions, 349

Heliotherapy, artificial and natural, 480
 HELLMANN, A.: Thyroxine in obesity, 37—Simple test of renal function, 363
 HELMHOLTZ, H. F.: Corneal clouding in cranial dysostosis, 151
 HENDERSON, Y.: Inhalation therapy in angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, 139
 Henoch's purpura, haemoplastin in, 501
 HENSON, P. P.: Hypertonic salt solution in post-operative anuria, 573
 Hepatic function, estimation of, 358
 Hepatitis, pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic, 338
 Heredity in paternal tuberculosis, 279
 HERITAGE, K.: Intravenous urography, 266
 Herpes facialis following antityphoid vaccination, 103
 Herpes of the urinary bladder, 92
 Herpes zoster, contagiousness of, 533
 Herpes zoster and encephalitis, 197
 HERRICK, J. B.: Etiology of coronary disease, 252
 HERTZ, J.: Chronic pancreatitis, 135
 Hiccups, carbon dioxide inhalation in, 63
 HICKS, H. M.: Congenital haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 101
 HILL, T. R.: The vibration sense in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 212
 Hilum tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 HINGLAIS, H.: Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427
 HINTNER, H.: Erythrocyte agglutinogens, 359
 Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 317
 Hip-joint, infant, suppurative arthritis in the, 298
 Hip-joint, osteomyelitis of the, 369
 HOCHLOFF, A. W.: Curetting the uterus from the abdomen, 186
 HOFFMAN, J.: Perforating chorion-epithelioma of the uterus, 485
 HOFFMANN, R. S.: Haemoplastin in Henoch's purpura, 501
 HOFMANN, H.: Intracardiac adrenaline in neonatal asphyxia, 158
 HOFSTEIN, J.: Salt-free dieting during pregnancy, 305
 HÜGLER, F.: The toxicity of atophan compounds, 497
 Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach
 HOHLWEG, W.: Indications for follicular hormone therapy, 548
 HOLDEN, F. C.: Treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, 354
 HOLTEN, C.: Functional tests in renal disease, 52
 HOLZBACH, E.: Treatment of collapse, 62
 HOOKER, J. A.: Senile and seborrhoeic keratosis, 42
 HOPKINS, H. H.: Subcutaneous juxta-articular nodules, 253
 HÖPPNER, H.: Tuberculosis and sterility, 119
 Hormone, sex, and endothelial permeability, 70
 Hormone therapy, follicular, indications for, 548
 Hormones, gonadotropic, 468
 Hormones, passage of through the placenta, 53
 HORN, O.: The risk of embolism from injected varicose veins, 254
 HORN, Z.: Cod-liver oil in powder form, 437
 HORTON, J. D.: Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 268
 HOSKINS, R. G.: The nature and treatment of dementia praecox, 117
 HOWEL, J. E.: Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, 273
 HUGHES, G. de N.: The Pirquet test, 387
 HOYT, L. H.: Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 320
 HUBINONT, G.: Diagnosis of ruptured extra-uterine pregnancy, 381
 HUGUENIN, E.: Gold and sulphur in tuberculous adenitis, 64
 Humoral changes in insulin hypoglycaemia, 361
 Hydatid cysts, ruptured, course and treatment of, 175
 Hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, the Zondek-Aschheim test for, 123
 Hydrocele, tuberculous, 81
 Hydrochloric acid in chronic constipation, 87
 Hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient agar, determination of, 330
 Hyperazotemic nephritis. *See* Nephritis
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, treatment of, 273
 Hyperinsulinism, 20, 21
 Hyperplasia, endometrial, 145, 146, 458
 Hyperpyrexia, post-operative in young children, 5
 Hypertension, arterial, and uterine fibromata, 559
 Hypertension and dietetic therapy, 293
 Hypertension, essential, 98—Potassium thiocyanate in, 159
 Hypertension, malignant, in childhood, 194
 Hypertension, persistent, with pregnancy toxæmia, 216
 Hypertension, thiocyanate therapy in, 320
 Hypertension, treatment of, 114
 Hypnosis, pre-operative, in children, 551
 Hypnotics, scopalamine associated with, 394
 Hypochromic anaemia, primary, 489
 Hypoglycaemia accompanying pancreatic hypertrophy, 55
 Hypoglycaemia, insulin, humoral changes in, 361
 Hypotension, significance of, 77
 Hypothyroidism, mental derangements in, 365
 Hysterectomy for large gangrenous polyp of the uterus, 557
 Hysterectomy, vaginal, 357

I.

- Iliac colon. *See* Colon
 ILLICK, H. E.: Estimation of renal and hepatic function, 358
 Infectious diseases, acute, followed by encephalitis and meningitis, 584
 Influenza, cardiac, 334
 Influenza and the puerperium, 430
 Influenza bacteriemia, 150
 INGHAM, S. D.: Psychotic manifestations in thyroidism, 483
 Inhalation therapy in angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, 139
 Injections, perivascular, accidental, treatment of, 290
 Insulin hypoglycaemia, humoral changes in, 361
 Insulin injections followed by fat atrophy, 530
 Insulin in malnutrition, 417
 Insulin treatment, mental complications in, 152
 Insulin treatment of ulcer cruris, 235
 Intestinal canal, pneumatic rupture of the, 155
 Intracranial aneurysms. *See* Aneurysms
 Intracranial haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
 Intracranial pressure, increased, treatment of, 204
 Intracranial tumours, diagnosis of, 414
 Intra-cortical bolting of fractured bones, 494
 Intramural pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Iodine, colloidal, in the treatment of pneumonia, 261
 Iodine in exophthalmic goitre, 549
 Iodized oils producing meningitis, 575
 Iodo-pyridon acetate of sodium. *See* Uroselectan
 Iritis and glaucoma, 67
 IZWIOWICKA, L.: Diagnosis of gonorrhoea, 327

J.

- JACKSON, A. S.: Thyroidectomy with the radio-knife, 199
 JACOBI, L.: Cistern puncture, 23
 JACOD, M.: Lateral adenoid vegetations in the adult, 181
 JARRE, H. A.: Radiography of the chest, 267
 Jaundice, haemolytic, 154
 Jaundice, obstructive, chronic, surgical treatment of, 33
 JENSEN, O. G.: Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient agar, 330
 JENSEN, J.: Results of the radical operation for otitis media, 183
 JOHANSEN, A.: Hecht: Serous meningitis and infectious mononucleosis, 333
 JOHNSON, C. A.: Combination of digitalis with ephedrine, 545
 JOHNSTON, H. W.: Urinary incontinence following childbirth, 243
 Joint effusions, aspiration of, 474
 Joint tumours. *See* Tumours
 JOLTRAIN, E.: Mental complications of insulin treatment, 152
 JONES, F. S.: Vibrionic diarrhoea in cattle, 170
 JORDAN, A. O.: Fixation of iliac colon by acquired bands, 368
 JORDAN, E. O.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583
 JOSEF, E.: Cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver, 276
 JOSEPHS, H.: Treatment of infantile anaemia, 520
 JOSSERAN, P. P.: Chronic ulceration of the vulva, 14
 JUDD, E. S.: Pancreatic cysts, 31—Gall-stones in the common bile-duct, 415
 JUNG, A.: Treatment of polyarthritis with ankylosis, 255
 JÜRGENS, O.: Treatment of ureteral fistula, 577
 JUST, E.: Intra-cortical bolting of fractured bones, 494
 JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L.: The blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71
 Juxta-articular nodules, subcutaneous, 253

K.

- KAESER, E.: Calcium in diphtheria, 452
 KAHLMEIER, G.: Salt excretion in obesity, 128
 Kahn and Wassermann reactions, comparison of, 188
 KALK, H.: Gall-bladder function after operations on the stomach, 313
 KAPINOW, R.: Treatment of burns, 136
 KAST, Marie B.: Limitations of sodium amylal anaesthesia, 396
 KELLER, R.: Trial labour, 91
 KEMP, H. A.: Endemic typhus and the rat flea, 531
 KENNEDY, F.: Treatment of increased intracranial pressure, 204
 Keratosis, senile and seborrhoeic, 42
 KESSL, K.: Osteochondritis dissecans, 370
 Ketogenic treatment of epilepsy, 454
 KETTEL, K.: Deaths following therapeutic injections of varicose veins, 286

- KRYES, E. L.: Nupercaine in spinal anaesthesia, 324
 KIANG, S. M.: Comparison of ophthalmic ointments and solutions, 66
 Kidney resection, 134
 Kidney. *See also* Renal
 KIRCH-PARENT, M.: Nervous complications of acute leukaemia, 198
 KIRNE, E.: Red cell sedimentation rate in gonorrhoea, 469
 KIRBY, D. B.: The calcium metabolism in cataract, 237
 KISCH, F.: Angina pectoris, 130
 KISTHINOS, N.: The mechanism of alternation of the pulse, 474
 KLAUDER, J. V.: Erysipeloid, 43
 KLEINKNECHT, A.: Epithelio-sarcoma of the gall-bladder, 543
 KLING, D. H.: Aspiration of joint effusions, 474
 KNOX, Elizabeth: Congenital haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 101
 KNUTT, R. E.: The transmission of trachoma and cultivation experiments, 275
 Koch's bacillus in the tissues, bacteriolysis of, 221
 KOENIG: Detection of early cervical cancer, 459
 KOENIG, M. T.: Treatment of dementia paralytica by diathermy, 206
 KOFER, L.: The effect of saponin in spinach, 205
 KOLMER, J. A.: Specific prophylaxis of meningitis, 478
 KOTTLORS, E.: Treatment of collapse, 62
 KUBIE, L. S.: Cerebral development and behaviour, 482
 KÜHNEL, P.: Percaine anaesthesia, 553
 KULITZY: Vaginal secretion in early pregnancy, 432
 KUNTZ, Marcelle: Acetylcholine bromide in tuberculosis, 85

L.

- LABBÉ, M.: The blood urea in diabetic coma, 73—The haematology of certain leukaemias, 245
 Labour: Occipito-posterior cases, treatment of, 13—Occipito-posterior position, 241—Sodium amylal as an analgesic in, 184—Sudden alteration of the blood pH during, 780—Trial, 91
 Lactic acid, blood, effect of anaesthetics on, 323
 LAFONT, A.: Treatment of menstrual disorders, 328
 LAFITTE, M.: Pneumococcal peritonitis, 297
 LAGERSEN, R. W.: Uterine suspension, 558
 Lagleyzel-Von Hippel disease, 240
 LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M.: Meningeal spirochaetosis without jaundice, 102
 LAMBERT, M.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 318
 LANGERON, L.: Treatment of angina pectoris by stovaine injections, 36
 LANGLOIS, L. J.: Urinary tract infections during pregnancy, 400
 LARRIBERE, J.: Somnifen in eclampsia, 271
 LARYNX, dilators of the, paralysis of, 11
 LAUTIER, Marie: The suprarenals in experimental rheumatism, 223
 LAWEN, A.: Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 256
 LAWLESS, T. K.: Treatment of accidental perivascular injections, 290
 LAWRENCE, H.: Pityriasis folliculorum, 377
 Leather, shoe, causing dermatitis venenata, 595
 LEBBEUF, F.: Oleo-chryso-therapy, 546
 LE CHUQUON: Infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247
 LE FUR, R.: Treatment of bladder diverticula, 174
 LE GUYON, R. F.: The value of fixation abscesses, 508
 LEITCH, F. M.: Treatment of undulant fever, 348
 LEMANN, J. L.: Anaesthesia induction in diabetics, 90
 LEMEZ, L.: Vaccination in the newborn, 56
 LENORMANT, C.: Bouilly's operation for prolapse, 424
 LENSTRUP, E.: Treatment of the bronchopneumonia of childhood, 504
 Leprosy, alepoin in, 211
 LERBOULET, J.: Acute pulmonary oedema in measles, 442
 LERBOULET, P.: The incubation period of measles, 586
 LERBOULET, R.: The renal function in diphtheria, 306
 LERICKE, R.: Treatment of polyarthritis with ankylosis, 255
 LEROUX, R.: Uterine epithelioma and sarcoma, 120
 Leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278
 Leucocytes *in vitro*, nuclear changes in, 602
 Leukaemia, acute: Nervous complications of, 198—Simulated by tuberculosis, 471
 Leukaemia, chronic, treatment of, 38
 Leukaemia, chronic myelogenous: Arsenic in, 375—Treatment of, 550
 Leukaemias, haematology of certain, 245
 LEUNDA, A. J. J.: Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26

- LEVEINE, G.: Reflex tenderness in gall-bladder disease, 476
 LEVIN, O. L.: Fungus infection of sweat, 331—Salt-free diet in psoriasis, 373—Carotinaemia resulting from restricted diet, 376
 LEVINTHAL, W.: Difficulties of diagnosing plague in rats, 125
 LEVY, F. B.: Paraplegia following measles, 568
 LEVY, J.: Hyperazotaemic nephritis in typhoid fever, 173
 LEVY, Jeanne: Scopolamine associated with other hypnotics, 394
 LEVY, R.: Incubation period of spirochaetosis ictero-haemorrhagica, 383
 LEWIS, G. E.: Liver therapy in anaemia, 209
 LEWIS, G. M.: Dermatitis venenata due to shoe leather, 595
 LIBERSON, Myriam: Gold and sulphur in ulcerous adenitis, 64
 LICHTENSTEIN, A.: Serotherapy in scarlet fever, 208—Immunization against scarlet fever, 291
 LIEBERMAN, A. L.: Calcium therapy, 392
 LIMA, A.: Radiography of pulmonary vessels, 264
 Limbs, replanted, restoration of the circulation in, 433
 LINDBLOM, A. F.: Meningitis produced by iodized oils, 575
 LINTON, R. W.: Blood chemical changes in streptococcal septicaemia, 362
 LINTZ, W.: Cardio-vascular disease and the teeth, 97
 Lipidol. *See also* Oils, iodized
 LIPKIN, I. J.: Cardiac output and oxygen utilization, 384
 LISSÉ, M. W.: Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient agar, 330
 LITTLE, R. B.: Vibrionic diarrhoea in cattle, 170
 Liver, cysts of. *See* Cysts
 Liver extract, intravenous injections of, 84
 Liver function tests, the use of gelatin for, 431
 Liver, glycogen content of, cyclic changes in the, 276
 Liver therapy in anaemia, 209, 210, 591
 LLOYD, W.: Testing for immunity to yellow fever, 582
 LOCKWOOD, L.: Post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis in Australia, 229
 LOEWENBERG, S. A.: Subacute influenzal endocarditis, 366
 LOGEPEIL, R. C.: Agranulocytic angina, 410
 LOMBARDI, R.: Glycaemia after gastric resection, 190
 LOOK, W.: The Schultz-Charlton reaction in relapses of scarlet fever, 74
 LOURIE, A. I.: Prophylaxis of post-operative pneumonia, 390
 LUCACER, M.: The Congo red test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 310
 LUCCHESI, G.: Fracture of the acetabulum, 544
 Lumbo-sacral spina bifida occulta, 477
 Lupus erythematosus, gold salts in, 8
 Lupus vulgaris treated by diathermo-coagulation, 41—Treated by pyrogallol acid, 164
 Lymph, human, cultivation of vaccinia virus from, 246
 Lymph, vaccine, the presence of foot-and-mouth virus in, 127
 Lymphoblastoma, cutaneous, 493
 Lymphocytic meningitis. *See* Meningitis

M.

- MACCALLAN, A. F.: Epidemiology of trachoma, 422
 MACHT, D. I.: Dermatitis from sweat bands of hats, 378
 MCILROY, Louise: Heart disease and pregnancy, 48
 MCLEAN, S.: Diagnosis of meningococcaemia, 315
 MCLELLAN, A. M.: Nupercaine in spinal anaesthesia, 324
 MCLEOD, J. W.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467
 MACPHERSON, D. G.: Purpura haemorrhagica following diphtheria, 367
 MAGE, J.: Lesions of the sympathetic centres of the diencephalon, 481
 MAGEE, C. F.: Treatment of undulant fever, 348
 MAGNUS-LEVY, A.: Bence-Jones proteose in multiple myeloma, 51
 MAHON, R.: Radiographical diagnosis of the pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 456
 MAHORNER, H. R.: Pancreatic cysts, 31
 MAIGNON, F.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 318
 MAKAROWIC, O. B.: The gastric function of ulcer cases, 509
 MALDAGUE, L.: Perifocal reaction in hilum tuberculosis, 131
 Malnutrition, insulin in, 417
 Mammary enlargement following prostatectomy, 339
 MANOKE, R.: The use of gelatin for liver function tests, 431
 Manic episode, the reactive, 118
 MANSFELD, G.: Cod-liver oil in powder form, 437
 MANSON, M. H.: Perinephritic abscess, 540
 MARCANDIER: Infectivity for monkeys of typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247

MARCHAND, L.: Acute cerebral rheumatism, 191
MARCOU, L.: Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137
MARGARIA, R.: Effect of carbon dioxide on respiration, 220
MARIETTE, E. S.: Artificial and natural heliotherapy, 480
MARINESCO, G.: Dermato-mycosis, 470
MARKOFF, N.: Permeability of the foetal Fallopian tubes, 121
MARSHALL, J. M.: Gall-stones in the common bile duct, 415
MARSHALL, P. G.: The gonadotropic hormones, 468
MARZULLO, E. R.: Tuberculosis simulating acute leukaemia, 471
Massachusetts, juvenile tuberculosis in, 142
MASSON, J.: Differential diagnosis of cerebral softening and tumour, 495
MASTERS, J. M.: Treatment of secondary anaemia, 262
MATTON, H.: Pancreatic cysts, 31
MATVÉEFF, V.: Intramural pregnancy, 380
MAURIAC, P.: Toxaemia in early pregnancy, 166
MAYER, O.: X-ray treatment of chronic tonsillitis, 12
MAZZEI, E. S.: Asystole due to right ventricular stenosis, 337
Measles, acute pulmonary oedema in, 442
Measles followed by paraplegia, 568
Measles, incubation period of, 586
Meckel's diverticulum, strangulation of, 82
MEMMESHEIMER, A. M.: Vaccine treatment of chronic erysipelas, 419
Meningeal barrier, permeability of the, 528
Meningeal reaction to therapeutic serum, 50
Meningeal spirochaetosis: Without jaundice, 102—Pure, 284
Meningitis due to *A. scaris lumbricoides*, 314
Meningitis and encephalitis following acute infectious diseases, 584
Meningitis, lymphocytic, acute benign, 99, 100, 250
Meningitis, pneumococcal, potassium permanganate in, 83
Meningitis produced by iodized oils, 575
Meningitis, serous, and infectious mononucleosis, 333
Meningitis, specific prophylaxis of, 478
Meningitis, tuberculous, differential diagnosis of, 76
Meningitis, tularaemic, 538
Meningococcaemia, diagnosis of, 315
Menopausal symptoms, choline in treatment of, 301
Menorrhagia, radium treatment of, 484, 560
Menstrual disorders, treatment of, 528
Mental complications of insulin treatment, 152
Mental derangements in hypothyroidism, 365
Mercurialism, industrial, tremor in, 193
MERENTSCHEWSKAJA, M.: Physical exercises during the puerperium, 505
MERKLEN, F.-P.: Salicylate acidosis, 236
Metabolism, calcium: In cataract, 237—In nephritis, 434
Metabolism, fat, and the reticulo-histiocytic apparatus, 360
Metabolism, phosphorus, in nephritis, 434
Methylene blue as a test for bilirubin, 529
METZ, R. D.: Insulin in malnutrition, 417
METZGER, O.: Differential diagnosis of cerebral softening and tumour, 495
MEYER-OLIVIER, P.: Scopolamine associated with other hypnotics, 394
MEYERS, I. L.: Diagnosis of brain abscess, 288
MITCHON: Abortifacient apol poisoning, 600
Middle ear. *See* Ear
MIKULICZ-RADPOKI, F. v.: Ligature of the ovarian vein in post-partum pyaemia, 356
MILAM, D. F.: Etiology of the common cold, 22
MILHAUD, M.: Pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic hepatitis, 338
MILKS, fermented, vitamin content of, 274
MILLER, T. H.: Arphenamine-resistant syphilis, 282
MILTNER, L. J.: Paralytic deformity of the foot, 285
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
MINOT, G. R.: The treatment of anaemia, 86
MITCHELL, R.: Pregnancy toxemia with persistent hypertension, 216
MIROLLI, A.: Familial elephantiasis of the gums, 731
MITRA, S.: Anaemia of pregnancy, 300
MOERSCH, H. J.: Subcutaneous emphysema following aspiration of foreign body, 233
MOGLIA, G.: Squamous epithelium and mucous cervical polyp, 463
Mole, hydatidiform, and chorion-epithelioma, the Zondek-Aeschheim test and, 123
MOLIN, H.: Pre-operative vaccine therapy of infected fibromata, 45
MOLLARD, H.: Oleo-chryso-therapy, 546
MONAGH, S.: Gingivitis of pregnancy, 593
MONIZ, E.: Radiography of pulmonary vessels, 264
Monkeys, infectivity for, of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247
Mononucleosis, infective: Etiology of, 133—And serous meningitis, 333
MONTGOMERY, H.: Cutaneous lymphoblastoma, 493
MONTLAUR, H.: Infantile eczema, 162
MONTUORO, F.: Vaginal hysterectomy, 357—Treatment of uterine fistula, 527
MOORE, A. E.: Arterial embolotomy, 59
MOREAU, J.: Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26

MORELLE, J.: Complement fixation with Besredka's antigen, 149
MORIN, J.: Evolution and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 585
MOROSOVAX, A. N.: The pathology of the placenta, 401
MORRIS, H. L.: Urinary tract infections during pregnancy, 400
MORRIS, N.: Value of alkali in salicylate therapy, 518
MOXON, G. F.: Complications of diabetes, 535
MOZER, M. and G.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 580
MUGGI, A.: Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from the blood, 95
MÜLLER, E. F.: Defects of conduction in the alimentary canal, 94
MULVEHILL, W.: Ureteral stricture, 444
Mumps, salivary secretion in, 25
MUNCK, W.: Sudden death from heart disease in adults, 281
MURPHY, F. D.: Complications of diabetes, 535
MURPHY, R. V.: Treatment of pneumonia by colloid iodine, 261
Muscles of the forearm, angioma of the, 589
MUSSEY, R. D.: Recurring pre-eclamptic toxemia, 507—Pregnancy complicated by goitre, 581
MUTERMILCH, S.: Mode of action of antitetanic serum, 465
Mycosis and pulmonary tuberculosis, 332
Myelitis, lumbosacral, 409
Myelitis, post-vaccinal, 408
Myelogenous leukaemia. *See* Leukaemia
Myeloma, endothelial, 30
Myeloma, multiple, Bence-Jones proteose in, 51
Myocardial infarction, 1
Myoma of the cervix, acute haemorrhage from, 526
Myopathic forms of polyneuritic syndromes, 24
Myopia, progressive, the use of adrenaline in, 238

N.

Narcolepsy, symptomatic treatment of, 35
Narcotics in obstetrics and gynaecology, 49
NATANNSEN: Glucose injections in muscular rheumatism, 39
NAUCK, E. G.: The cultivation of vaccinia virus from human lymph, 246
NAYRAC, P.: Heredity in paternal tuberculosis, 279
NEIDHARDT, K.: X-ray treatment of agranulocytic angina, 265
NEIL, A. E. O.: Tularaemic meningitis, 538
NELSON, Margaret: Outbreaks of food poisoning due to Salmonella infection, 309
Nephritis, acute and chronic, focal infection in, 57
Nephritis, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, 434
Nephritis, cholesterol and oedema in children, 141
Nephritis, early, in scarlet fever, 312
Nephritis, hyperazotemic, in typhoid fever, 173
Nerve factor in allergic reactions, 349
Nervous complications of acute leukaemia, 198
NESSMANN, V.: Epithelio sarcoma of the gall-bladder, 543
NEUBURGER, J.: Haemolytic jaundice, 154
Neuralgia, trigeminal, during serum administration, 54
Neurological surgery, avertin anaesthesia in, 351
Neuropathies, optic, etiology of, 522
NEVIASER, J. S.: Syphilitic synovitis of knee, 258
NEYMANN, C. A.: Treatment of dementia paralytica by diathermy, 206
NIELSEN, A.: Post-operative hyperpyrexia in young children, 5
NIELSEN, J. M.: Psychotic manifestations in thyroidism, 483
Nirvanol in the treatment of chorea, 179
NISSEN, H. A.: The administration of vegetable vitamins, 178
NISSEN, K.: Gall-bladder function after operations on the stomach, 343
NISSLER, C. W.: Etiology and treatment of obesity, 248
NOBECOURT, P.: Acute pulmonary oedema in measles, 442
Nodules, subcutaneous juxta-articular, 253
NOWICKI, S.: Traumatic arterial spasm, 79
Nuclear changes in leucocytes *in vitro*, 602
Nupercaine in spinal anaesthesia, 324
Nystagmus, miners', 239
NYSTRÖM, B.: Treatment of chronic leukaemia, 38

O.

OBERLING, C.: Epithelio-sarcoma of the gall-bladder, 543
Obesity, etiology and treatment of, 248
Obesity, salt excretion in, 128
Obesity, thyroxine in, 37
Obstetrics, narcotics in, 49
Occipito-posterior cases, treatment of, 13. *See also* Labour
Occipito-posterior position, 241

Oedema, cholesterol, and nephritis in children, 141
Oedema, acute pulmonary: In measles, 442—In diseases of the circulatory system, 491
OFFUTT, Susan R.: Ambulant treatment of chronic cervicitis, 270
OGATA, N.: The etiology of Tsutsugamushi disease, 561
O'HARE, J. P.: Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 320
Oil, cod-liver, in powder form, 437
Oils, iodized, meningitis produced by, 575
Ointments and solutions, ophthalmic, comparison of, 66
OKAMOTO, M.: Experimental production of scarlet fever, 17
Oleo-chryso-therapy, 546
OLITSKY, P. K.: The transmission of trachoma and cultivation experiments, 275
Olshausen's procedure in uterine suspension, 47
Ophthalmic ointments and solutions, comparison of, 66
Opium, effect of, on the blood sugar of non-diabetics, 72
OPPENHEIMER: Mammary enlargement following prostatectomy, 339
Optic neuropathies, etiology of, 522
ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Prophylaxis against pneumonia, 311
ORMEROD, F. C.: Tuberculosis of the middle ear, 182
Os calcis, osteomyelitis of the, 514
Osteochondritis dissecans, 287, 370
Osteomyelitis, cancer in, 447
Osteomyelitis, chronic, treatment of, 389
Osteomyelitis of the hip joint, 369
Osteomyelitis of the os calcis, 514
OSTERBERG, A. E.: Treatment of amoebic infestation, 294
Otitis media, results of radical operation for, 183
Otitis media. *See also* Ear
OUDARD, P.: Amicrobic pyuria, 111
Ovarian cysts. *See* Cysts
Ovarian haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Ovarian tumours. *See* Tumours
Ovarian vein, ligature of, in post-partum pyaemia, 356
Oxygen administration in cardiac failure, 418
Oxygen utilization and cardiac output, 584

P.

PACHON, V.: The significance of hypotension, 77
Paget's and Recklinghausen's diseases, 108
Pain, abdominal: And skin diseases, 336—And the spastic colon, 571
Pancreas, cysts of the, 31
Pancreas, recurrent necrosis of, 110
Pancreatic hypertrophy accompanied by hypoglycaemia, 55
Pancreatitis, acute, attenuated forms of, 109
Pancreatitis, chronic, 135
PAPP, C.: Fallot's cardiac tetralogy, 132
Paralysis of the dilators of the larynx, 11
Paralysis, diphtherial, transient, 587
Paralysis, extra-ocular muscle, following spinal anaesthesia, 325
Paraplegia following measles, 568
Paraplegia, Pott's, operative treatment of, 344
Parapsoriasis, disseminated, 163
Parathyroid tumours. *See* Tumours
Parkinsonism, post-encephalitic, the vibration sense in, 212
Parotitis, syphilitic, 386
PASCHEN, E.: The cultivation of vaccinia virus from human lymph, 246
PATERSON, H. A.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 411
PAUCHET, V.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 541—Diagnosis and treatment of appendicitis, 570
PAUTRIER, L. M.: Acute vulval ulceration, 68
PAVIA, J. L.: Lagleyze-Von Hippel disease, 240
PEABODY, C. W.: Surgical cure of hallux valgus, 6
PECKHAM, C. H.: Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, 483—Late effects of pregnancy toxemia, 525
PEIPERS, A.: Circulatory failure in diabetic coma, 534
Percaine anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
PÉRES: The leucocyte reaction in syphilis, 278
Pericardial scar, surgical treatment of the, 517
PERICIC, B.: Course and treatment of ruptured hydatid cysts, 175
Perifocal reaction in hilum tuberculosis, 131
Perihilar pulmonary tuberculosis, 153
Perinephritic abscess, 540
Peripheral vascular lesions, treatment of, 115
Peritonitis, pneumococcal, 297, 590
Perivascular injections, accidental, treatment of, 230
PERL, R. E.: Catarrhal gingivitis, 537
PERRIN, M.: Acetylcholine bromide in tuberculosis, 85
PERROT, M.: Uterine epithelioma and sarcoma, 170
PERRY, C. Bruce: Electrocardiography of school children, 503
PETER, L. C.: Shortening operations in concomitant squint, 523
PÉTREQUIN, P. S.: Salt-free dieting during pregnancy, 303
PETRESCO, M.: The haematology of certain leukaemias, 245

- PREZZI, C.: Acute pulmonary oedema in diseases of the circulatory system, 491
- PRANUF, L. E.: Transverse cervical Caesarean section, 355
- PHILLIPS, A. W.: Hypoglycaemia accompanying pancreatic hyperplasia, 55
- Phlebitis, treatment of, 259
- Phosphaturia, 536
- Phosphorus metabolism in nephritis, 434
- Phrenicectomy, 391
- Physical exercises during the puerperium, 505
- Physostigmine in exophthalmic goitre, 295
- PIERACCINI, G.: Tremor in industrial mercurialism, 195
- PIERCE, H. F.: Circulation of the aqueous fluid, 1, 521
- PIGNAUD, H.: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 69
- PILLON: Disseminated parapsoriasis, 163
- Pink disease, morbid histology of, 224
- PIRES, W.: Tabes in early life, 364
- PIROT, R.: Infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247
- Pirquet test, 387
- Pityriasis folliculorum, 377
- Placenta, passage of hormones through the, 53
- Placenta, pathology of the, 401
- Placenta praevia, treatment of, 185
- Placental site, disappearance of in the puerperium, 598
- PLACINTIANU: Treatment of delayed post-partum haemorrhage, 124
- Plague in rats, difficulties of diagnosing, 125
- Plasma and cerebro-spinal fluid, equilibrium between, 564
- PLATTNER, F.: Erythrocyte agglutinogens, 359
- PLAZZ: Infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at Toulon, 247
- Pleurisy, axillary, after artificial pneumothorax, 415
- PLUMMER, W. A.: Pregnancy complicated by goitre, 581
- Pneumatic rupture of the intestinal canal, 155
- Pneumococcal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
- Pneumococcosis, delayed symptoms in, 226
- Pneumonia treated by colloid iodine, 261
- Pneumonia, lobar, treatment of, 260
- Pneumonia, post-operative prophylaxis of, 390
- Pneumonia, prophylaxis against, 311
- Pneumothorax, artificial, followed by axillary pleurisy, 313
- PODSCHIBIAKIN, K. G.: Prophylaxis of post-operative pneumonia, 390
- Poisoning, abortifacient apol, 600
- Poisoning, atophan, treatment of, 450
- Poisoning, food: Due to Salmonella infection, 309
- Apparently due to staphylococci, 583
- Polio-myelitis, active immunization against, 96
- Pollen desensitization, continuous, 372
- Pollen vaccine in the treatment of hay fever, 500
- POLLOSSON: Diagnosis of cancer of the corpus uteri, 242
- Polyarthritides with ankylosis, treatment of, 255
- Polynuritic syndromes, myopathic forms of, 24
- Polypi, mucous cervical, and squamous epithelium, 463
- Polypi of uterus, large gangrenous, hysterectomy for, 557
- Post-cycloplegic test, 423
- Post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, the vibration sense in, 212
- Post-menopausal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
- Post-partum haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
- Posture and the circulating blood volume, 148
- Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
- Potassium permanganate in pneumococcal meningitis, 83
- Potassium thiocyanate in essential hypertension, 159
- POTRENGER, J. E.: Detection of tubercle bacilli in stained films, 382
- POTT's paraplegia, operative treatment of, 344
- POULSEN, V.: Diagnosis of tuberculosis in children, 143
- PRATT, M.: Riedel's disease, 156
- Pre-eclamptic toxæmia, recurring, 507
- PRATT, J. H.: Essential hypertension, 98
- Pregnancy, absence of, ectopic decidual tissue in, 379
- Pregnancy, amaurosis during, 326
- Pregnancy, anaemia of, 300
- Pregnancy, Aschheim-Zondek test for. *See* Zondek
- Pregnancy: Complicated by goitre, 581—Complicated by systemic disease, 269—Complicated by tumours of mesentery, 353—Complicated by thyrotoxicosis, 462
- Pregnancy and diabetes mellitus, 486
- Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427, 428
- Pregnancy, early: Toxaemia in, 166—Vaginal secretion in, 432
- Pregnancy, extrauterine, ruptured, diagnosis of, 381
- Pregnancy, gingivitis of, 599
- Pregnancy and heart disease, 48, 425
- Pregnancy, intramural, 380
- Pregnancy and ovarian cysts, 167
- Pregnancy, pyelonephritis of, radiological diagnosis of, 456
- Pregnancy, salt-free diet during, 303
- Pregnancy, sodium thiosulphate excretion in, 168
- Pregnancy, toxæmia in early, 166
- Pregnancy toxæmia and persistent hypertension, 216
- Pregnancy toxæmias, late effects of, 525
- Pregnancy, urinary tract infections during, 400
- Pregnancy, vomiting (pernicious) of, 69
- PRIDDLE, W. W.: Hypertension and dietetic therapy, 293
- PREBUI, J.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280
- PROCA, G.-G.: Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137
- Prolapse, Bouilly's operation for, 424
- Prostatectomy followed by mammary enlargement, 339
- Prostatectomy, transvesical, 112
- Prostatitis, non-venereal, 388
- Prostatitis, treatment of, 140
- Protein therapy: In colitis, 234—Of thrombo-angitis obliterans, 593
- Proteose, Bence-Jones, in multiple myeloma, 51
- Protozoal vaginitis, 217, 218
- Pseudo-neoplastic syphilitic hepatitis, 338
- Psoriasis: Salt-free diet in, 373—Treatment of, 493, 596
- Psychotic manifestations in thyrotoxicosis, 483
- Puerperal fever, serum prophylaxis of, 302
- Puerperal sepsis, treatment of, 165, 597
- Puerperium: Influenza and the, 430—Physical exercises during the, 505—Disappearance of the placental site in, 598
- Pulmonary oedema. *See* Oedema
- Pulmonary gangrene. *See* Gangrene
- Pulmonary stenosis. *See* Stenosis
- Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Pulmonary vessels, radiography of, 264
- Pulse alternation, the mechanism of, 472
- Purpura haemorrhagica following diphtheria, 367
- Purpura, Henoch's, haemoplastin in, 501
- PUYMARTIN, Ch.: Meningeal spirochaetosis without jaundice, 102
- Pyæmia, post-partum, ligature of the ovarian vein in, 356
- Pyelography. *See* Urography
- Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 456
- Pylorus, dilating the, 58
- Pyrexial treatment of chorea, 451
- Pyrogenic acid treatment of lupus vulgaris, 164
- Pyuria, amicrobial, 111

Q.

Q-waves, large, in the electrocardiogram, significance of, 532

R.

RABINOVITCH, J.: Primary carcinomas of Fallopian tube, 268

Radiography of the chest, 267

Radiography of pulmonary vessels, 264

Radio-knife, thyroidectomy with the, 199

Radiotherapy with internal medication in localized decalcifications, 578

Radium treatment of menorrhagia, 484, 560

RADNAI, E.: Combined treatment of chronic syphilis, 572

RAFSKY, H. A.: Protein therapy in colitis, 234

RAJKA, E.: Combined treatment of chronic syphilis, 572

RAMON, G.: Anatoxine prophylaxis of diphtheria, 280—Permeability of the meningeal barrier, 528

RATHERY, F.: Humoral changes in insulin hypoglycaemia, 361

RAVASINI, G.: Anti-coagulant action of uroselectan, 307

RAY, H. H.: Toxoid immunization against diphtheria, 346

Raynaud's disease, 413

RAZEMON, P.: Tumours of joints, 80

REBATTU, J.: Paralysis of the dilators of the larynx, 11

Recklinghausen's and Paget's diseases, 108

Rectal disease, digital examination in, 319

Red cells. *See* Blood cells

REGNIER, M.: Myocardial infarction, 1

REHBERG, P. B.: Functional tests in renal disease, 52

REICHERT, F. L.: Restoration of the circulation in replanted limbs, 433

REIMANN, H. A.: The tuberculin reaction in typhus fever, 104

Relapsing fever. *See* Fever

Renal calculus. *See* Calculus

Renal disease, functional tests in, 52

Renal dystopia, crossed, 200

Renal function: In diphtheria, 306—Estimation of, 358—Simple test of, 363

Renal glomerulus, functions of the, 562

Renal pelvis, bilharzia infestation of the, 542

Renal. *See also* Kidney

RENDEL, Olive: Heart disease and pregnancy, 48

Respiration, effect of carbon dioxide on, 220

Reticulo-histiocytic apparatus and fat metabolism, 360

Retinal detachment, treatment of, 524

Retroperitoneal tumours, 569

RHEA, L. J.: Non-parasitic cysts of the liver, 4

Rheumatic ailments and focal infection, 78

Rheumatic endocarditis, acute, general treatment of, 9

Rheumatism, cerebral, acute, 191

Rheumatism, experimental, the suprarenals in, 223

Rheumatism, muscular, glucose injections in, 39

RHOADS, P. S.: Immunization against scarlet fever, 292

RICHARDS, D. W.: Oxygen administration in cardiac failure, 418

RICHET, C., jun.: Bacteriolysis of Koch's bacillus in the tissues, 221

RICHTER, S.: Transvesical prostatectomy, 112

Rickets, prophylaxis against, 443

RIDDOCH, G.: Treatment of spinal ependymal gliomas, 350

Riedel's disease, 156

RIEDER, W.: Defects of conduction in the alimentary canal, 94

RIESMAN, D.: Treatment of hypertension, 114

RIENHOFF, W. F.: Histological changes in the diseased thyroid, 487

RIGLER, L. G.: Perinephritic abscess, 540

RIZER, R. I.: Vincent's disease, 512

ROBB, D.: Arterial embolectomy, 59

ROBERTS, E. F.: Treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, 38

ROBERTSON, C.: Arterial embolectomy, 59

ROBINSON, A. Leyland: Child-bearing and pulmonary tuberculosis, 352

ROCHE, W. J.: Miners' nystagmus, 239

ROCHER, H. L.: Angioma of the muscles of the forearm, 589

ROEDERER, C.: Suppurative arthritis in the infant hip-joint, 238

ROEDERER, J.: Acute vulval ulceration, 68

ROGALY, J. M.: Transient diphtherial paralysis, 587

ROLLESTON, J. D.: Purpura haemorrhagica following diphtheria, 367

RÖMCKE, O.: Focal infection in acute and chronic nephritis, 57

ROOT, H. F.: Hyperkonic salt solution in post-operative anuria, 573

ROSENTHAL, L.: Preservation of blood-grouping serums, 435

ROSENTHAL, T.: Syphilitic parotitis, 386

ROSSI, G.: Treatment of phlebitis, 259

ROUSSET, J.: Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic, 160

ROW, T. M.: Alepol in leprosy, 211

ROWLAND, W. M.: Etiology of optic neuropathies, 522

ROWNTREE, L. G.: Treatment of Addison's disease, 322—Decompensated portal cirrhosis, 440

RUBINO, M.: Diphtheria in Uruguay, 26

RUCKER, M. P.: Treatment of placenta praevia, 185

RUCKER, P.: The action of adrenaline on abnormal uterine contractions, 215

RUSSO, P.: Emetine in pulmonary gangrene, 40

RUTCHKO, I.: The influence of fatigue on antibody formation and infection, 601

RUTLEDGE, W. U.: Gold salts in lupus erythematosus, 8

S.

SABRAZES, J.: Hyperazotaemic nephritis in typhoid fever, 173

SAENZ, A.: Cultivation of tubercle bacilli from the blood, 563

SALAMON, E.: Mode of action of anti-tetanic serum, 465

Salicylate acidosis, 236

Salicylate therapy, value of alkali in, 518

Salivary secretion in mumps, 25

Salmonella infection causing outbreaks of food poisoning, 309

Salt excretion in obesity, 128

Salt-free dieting: During pregnancy, 303—In psoriasis, 373

Salt solution, hypertonic, in post-operative anuria, 573

SANDSTRÖM, O.: X-ray treatment of Graves's disease, 457

SANFORD, H. N.: Diagnosis of neo-natal fracture of the clavicle, 244

Saponin in spinach, the effect of, 205

Sarcoma and epithelioma of uterus, 120

SAUER, L. W.: The blood picture in whooping-cough, 277

SAWYER, W. A.: Testing for immunity to yellow fever, 582

Scar, pericardial, surgical treatment of the, 517

Scarlet fever. *See* Fever

SCHASTIN, N. R.: The salivary secretion in mumps, 25

SCHENK, E.: Atropine in encephalitis lethargica, 321

SCHERESCHESKY, J.: Ectopic decidual tissue in absence of pregnancy, 379

SCHILDT, E.: Etiology and prognosis of septic empyema, 539

SCHILLING, G. S.: Treatment of undulant fever, 348

SCHILLINGS, M.: Angioma of the bladder, 29

SCHILDT, E.: The differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 76—Encephalitis and meningitis following acute infectious diseases, 584

- SCHMIDT, M.: Intracranial aneurysms, 3
SCHMITZ, E. J.: Vaccine therapy in whooping-cough, 574
SCHÖLLER, W.: Indications for follicular hormone therapy, 548
SCHOLDER, M. C.: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 317
SCHÖSSBERGER, A.: Serum prophylaxis in puerperal fever, 302
SCHREINER, B. F.: Treatment of menorrhagia, 560
Schuller's disease, 202
Schultz-Charlton reaction in relapses of scarlet fever, 74
SCHWARTZ, A.: Lipo-soluble bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 113
SCHWARTZ, S.: Pure meningeal spirochaetosis, 284
SCHWARZHAUPT, W.: Isolated forward dislocation of the fibula, 203
Scopolamine associated with other hypnotics, 394
SCOTT, T. F. McN.: Arsenic in chronic myelogenous leukaemia, 375
SEBENING, W.: Effect of anaesthetics on the blood lactic acid, 323
SEIDZ, J.: Methylene blue as a test for bilirubin, 529
Sedimentation of red cells, 222
Sensory processes, integration of the, 213
Septicaemia, streptococcal: Blood chemical changes in, 362—Immuno-transfusion in, 479
Serotherapy in scarlet fever, 207, 208
Serous meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Serum administration, trigeminal neuralgia during, 54
Serum, anti-tetanic, mode of action of, 465
Serum prophylaxis of puerperal fever, 302
Serum reaction following desensitization, 195
Serum, therapeutic, meningeal reaction to, 50
Serums, blood-grouping, preservation of, 435
SETH, T. N.: Effect of dilution on antiseptics, 126
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.: Complications of diabetes, 535
Sex hormone and endothelial permeability, 70. *See also* Hormone
SHAPIRO, M. J.: General treatment of acute rheumatic endocarditis, 9
SHARP, H. W.: Spinal anaesthesia, 89
SHEPPE, W. M.: Meningeal reaction to therapeutic serum, 50
SIEDENTOPF, H.: Sudden alteration of the blood pH during delivery, 580
SIGWALD, J.: Humoral changes in insulin hypoglycaemia, 361
SILBERT, S.: Thyroid therapy in thrombo-angitis obliterans, 498
SILVERS, S. H.: Fungus infection of sweat, 331—Salt-free diet in psoriasis, 373—Carotinaemia resulting from restricted diet, 376
SIMPSON, S. L.: Cortical suprarenal extracts in Addison's disease, 263
SIMPSON, W. M.: Desiccated whole-hog stomach in anaemia, 453
Skin diseases and abdominal pain, 336
Skin diseases, sugar intolerance in certain, 161
SMILLIE, W. G.: Etiology of the common cold, 22
SMITH, F. C.: Digital examination in rectal disease, 319
SMITH, G. Van S.: Uterine suspension, 47
SMITHBURN, K. C.: Treatment of secondary anaemia, 262
SMITHWICK, R. H.: Treatment of peripheral vascular lesions, 115
SNAPPER, J.: Recklinghausen's and Paget's diseases, 108
SNELL, A. M.: Decompensated portal cirrhosis, 440
Sodium amytal anaesthesia, limitations of, 396
Sodium amytal as an analgesic in labour, 184
Sodium mon-iodo-methane-sulphonate. *See* Abrodil
Sodium thiosulphate excretion in pregnancy, 168
SOEUR, R.: The effect on bone of toxic doses of irradiated ergosterol, 329—Osteomyelitis of the hip-joint, 359
Solutions and ointments, ophthalmic, comparison of, 66
Somnifen in eclampsia, 271
Sores, soft, multiple extra-genital, 251
SPILLKENS, E.: Treatment of prostatitis, 140
Spider bite causing toxæmia, 441
Spina bida occulta, lumbo-sacral, 477
Spinach, the effect of saponin in, 205
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal gliomas. *See* Gliomas
Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, incubation period of, 383
Spirochaetosis, meningeal: Without jaundice, 102—Pure, 284
SPITZER, W.: Vaginal cysts obstructing delivery, 398
Squint, concomitant, shortening operations in, 523
Squint, early treatment of, 421
Staphylococcal filtrates, toxic properties of the, 403
Staphylococci apparently causing food poisoning, 583
STÄHELIN, J.: Cerebral symptoms in typhoid fever, 228
STEINKE, C. R.: Spinal anaesthesia, 83
Stenosis, aortic, 385
Stenosis, pulmonary, acquired, 2
Stenosis, ventricular, asystole due to, 337
Sterility and tuberculosis, 119
STERN, R. O.: Morbid histology of pink disease, 224
STEWART, A.: Serotherapy in scarlet fever, 207
STEWART, C. B.: Carcinoma of the lip, 516
STEWART, R. M.: Arterial angioma of the brain, 116
STEWART, W. H.: Estimation of renal and hepatic function, 358
Stomach desiccated whole-hog, in anaemia, 453
Stomach operations, gall-bladder function after, 343
Stomach. *See also* Gastric
STOUT, M. L.: Late effects of pregnancy toxæmia, 525
Stovaine injections in the treatment of angina pectoris, 36
Streptococcaemia and latent tuberculosis, 567
Streptococcal infection, generalized, recovery from, 449
Streptococcal septicaemia: Blood chemical changes in, 362—Immuno-transfusion in, 479
Streptococci, haemolytic, intravenous vaccination with, 180
Strophanthin therapy, 547
STROUSE, S.: Pregnancy complicated by systemic disease, 269
STUX, H.: Cutaneous diphtheria in the infant, 502
Subphrenic abscess. *See* Abscess
Sugar, blood, of non-diabetics, effects of opium on, 72
Sugar excretion, effect of diuretics on, 488
Sugar intolerance in certain skin diseases, 161
Sulphur and gold in tuberculous adenitis, 64
SUNDAL, A.: Whooping-cough as an alleged precursor of tuberculosis, 513
Suprarenal extracts, cortical, in Addison's disease, 263
Suprarenals in experimental rheumatism, 223
SUTCLIFF, W. D.: Treatment of lobar pneumonia, 260
SUTTON, Lucy P.: Pyrexial treatment of chorea, 451
Sweat bands of hats, dermatitis from, 378
Sweat, fungus infection of, 331
SWIFT, B. H.: Amaurosis during pregnancy, 326
SWIFT, H. F.: Intravenous vaccination with haemolytic streptococci, 180
Sympathectomy and the coronary innervation, 137
Syndromes, polyneuritic, myopathic forms of, 21
Synovial tumours, primary, of joints, 342
Synovitis of knee, syphilitic, 258
Syphilis, arsenamine-resistant, 282
Syphilis, bismuth, lipo-soluble, in the treatment of, 113
Syphilis, chronic, combined treatment of, 572
Syphilis, intestinal, 496
Syphilis, leucocyte reaction in, 278
Syphilis, medullary, ascending, 214
Syphilis, tertiary, of the thyroid gland, 28
Syphilitic cardiac disease, 196
Syphilitic disease of the corpus uteri, 429
Syphilitic parotitis, 385
Syphilitic synovitis of knee, 258
Syphiloderma pustulosum, 172
Systemic disease complicating pregnancy, 269
SZELLÖ, F.: Radiographical diagnosis of foetal death, 399
- T.
- Tabes in early life, 364
TAI, En Shui: Etiology and treatment of obesity, 248
TASCHÉ, L. W.: Appendicitis in children, 231
TAYLOR, A.: Treatment of occipito-posterior cases, 13
TAYLOR, F. H. L.: Intravenous injections of liver extract, 84
Teeth and cardio-vascular disease, 97
Telangectasia, congenital haemorrhagic, 101
Temporal tumours. *See* Tumours
Tetrachlorethylene as an anthelmintic, 160
Tetralogy, Fallot's cardiac, 132
THERICEZ, H.: Influenza and the puerperium, 430
THIERS: Abortifacient apioi poisoning, 600
Thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, 320
THOMPSON, Phebe K.: Iodine in exophthalmic goitre, 549
THOMPSON, W. O.: Iodine in exophthalmic goitre, 549
THOMSEN, E.: Percaine anaesthesia, 552
THOMSON, J. G.: Two forms of the diphtheria bacillus, 467
THOMSON, St. Clair: Tuberculosis of the middle ear, 182
THOULOU, R.: Attenuated forms of acute pancreatitis, 109
Thrombo-angitis obliterans, thyroid therapy in, 498—Protein therapy of, 593
Thrombopenia, essential, uterine haemorrhage from, 219
Thrombo phlebitis migrans in scarlet fever, 405
Thrombosis, coronary, etiology of, 252
THURMON, F.: Syphiloderma pustulosum, 172
Thyroid, diseased, histological changes in the, 487
Thyroid gland: Tertiary syphilis of the, 28—Latent haemorrhage in the, 475
Thyroid therapy in thrombo-angitis obliterans, 498
Thyroidectomy with the radio-knife, 199
Thyroidism, psychotic manifestations in, 483
Thyrotoxicosis complicated by pregnancy, 462
Thyroxine in obesity, 37
TIEFENSEE, K.: Ephedrine in bronchial asthma, 592
TRETZE, K.: Post-menopausal haemorrhage and ovarian tumours, 579
TILNEY, F.: Cerebral development and behaviour, 482
Tissue, ectopic decidual, in absence of pregnancy, 379
TITTLER, R. P.: Determination of hydrogen-ion concentration of nutrient agar, 330
TIXIER: Diagnosis of cancer of the corpus uteri, 242
TOMA, A.: Treatment of psoriasis, 596
Tonsillectomy followed by diphtheria, 446
Tonsillitis, chronic, x-ray treatment of, 12
Tonsils removed by diathermy, 445
TOSTEVIN, A. L.: Amaurosis during pregnancy, 326
Toulon, infectivity for monkeys of a typhus-like disease at, 247
TOULOUSE, E.: Acute cerebral rheumatism, 191
Toxaemia due to spider bite, 441
Toxaemia, pre-eclamptic, recurring, 507
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxoid immunization against diphtheria, 346
TORODA, T.: Experimental production of scarlet fever, 17
Tracheotomy in stages, 10
Trachoma: Transmission of and cultivation experiments, 275—Epidemiology of, 422
Traction, intermittent, in operations under spinal anaesthesia, 341
Traumatic arterial spasm, 79
TRAVASSOS, G. de F.: Acquired pulmonary stenosis, 2
Tremor in industrial mercurialism, 193
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
TRILLAT: Abortifacient apioi poisoning, 600
TRIMBLE, I. R.: Abdominal pain and skin diseases, 336
TRINCAS, M.: Crossed renal dystopia, 200
Tsausugamushi disease, the etiology of, 561
Tubercle bacilli: Cultivated from the blood, 95, 563—Detection of in stained films, 382
Tuberculin reaction in typhus fever, 101
Tuberculosis, acetylcholine in, 85
Tuberculosis, diagnosis of, in children, 143, 144
Tuberculosis of the [middle] ear, 182
Tuberculosis of the genitals, 461
Tuberculosis, hilum, perifocal reaction in, 131
Tuberculosis, infantile, the blood picture in, 129
Tuberculosis, juvenile, in Massachusetts, 142
Tuberculosis, latent, and streptococcaemia, 567
Tuberculosis, paternal, heredity in, 279
Tuberculosis problem, erythema nodosum as a, in school children, 335
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, child-bearing and, 352
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Congo red test in, 510
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, evolution and treatment of, 585
Tuberculosis, pulmonary and laryngeal, 406
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mycosis and, 332
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, perihilar, 153
Tuberculosis simulating acute leukaemia, 471
Tuberculosis and sterility, 119
Tuberculosis, treatment of by artificial and natural heliotherapy, 480
Tuberculosis, ultra-virus test in, 404
Tuberculosis, whooping-cough as an alleged precursor of, 513
Tuberculous adenitis, gold and sulphur in, 64
Tuberculous hydrocele, 81
Tuberculous meningitis, differential diagnosis of, 76
Tuberculous virus, a filterable, 189
Tularaemic meningitis, 538
Tumours of abdomen, diagnosis of, 230
Tumours and cerebral softening, differential diagnosis of, 495
Tumours, intracranial, diagnosis of, 414
Tumours of joints, 80
Tumours of joints, primary synovial, 342
Tumours, malignant, of bladder, 316
Tumours of mesentery complicating pregnancy, 353
Tumours of ovary: Operative treatment of, 426—And post-menopausal haemorrhage, 579
Tumours, parathyroid, 588
Tumours, pelvic, limitations of x-ray therapy in, 464
Tumours, retroperitoneal, 569
Tumours, temporal, diagnosis of, 32
TUTTLE, G. H.: Hyperinsulinism, 20
TYLER, J. R.: The transmission of trachoma and cultivation experiments, 275
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhoid perforation of gall-bladder, 416
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Typhus-like disease at Toulon, infectivity for monkeys of a, 247
TYSON, R. M.: Intracranial haemorrhage of the newborn, 299
TZANCK, A.: Immuno-transfusion in streptococcal septicaemia, 479

U.

- Ulcer cases, the gastric function of, 509
 Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, 411, 541
 Ulcer, gastric, radical cure of, 412
 Ulceration of vulva: Acute, 63—Chronic, 14
 Ulcus cruris, insulin in, 235
 Ultra-virus test in tuberculosis, 404
 UNDERHILL, F. P.: Treatment of burns, 136
 UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: Early nephritis in scarlet fever, 312
 Undulant fever. *See* Fever
 Urea, blood, in diabetic coma, 73
 Ureter, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Ureteral fistula, treatment of, 527, 576, 577
 Ureteral stricture, 444
 Urethral discharge, alcohol as a cause of, 249
 Urinary bladder. *See* Bladder
 Urinary incontinence following childbirth, 243
 Urinary tract infections during pregnancy, 400
 Urography, intravenous, 266
 Uroselectan, anti-coagulant action of, 307
 Uruguay, diphtheria in, 26
 Uterine contractions, abnormal, the action of adrenaline on, 215
 Uterine fibromata and arterial hypertension, 559
 Uterine haemorrhage from essential thrombopenia, 219
 Uterine suspension, 47, 558
 Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Uterus, curetting of from the abdomen, 185
 Uterus, perforating, chorion-epithelioma of the, 485
 Uterus, polyps (large gangrenous) of, hysterectomy for, 557
 Uterus, pregnant, abscess of, 305
 Uterus, retention of dead foetus in, 15
 Uterus: Syphilitic disease of the corpus uteri, 429
 UZAC: Angioma of the muscles of the forearm, 589

V.

- VACCAREZZA, R. F.: Trigeminal neuralgia during serum administration, 54
 Vaccinia virus, cultivation of from human lymph, 246
 Vaccination in the newborn, 56
 Vaccine lymph, the presence of foot-and-mouth virus in, 127
 Vaccine, pollen, in treatment of hay fever, 500
 Vaccine treatment: Of chronic erysipelas, 419—Of chronic arthritis, 519—Of whooping-cough, 574
 Vaccine therapy, pre-operative, of infected fibromata, 45
 Vaginal cysts obstructing delivery, 398
 Vaginal secretion in early pregnancy, 432
 Vaginal hysterectomy, 357
 Vaginitis, gonococcal, treatment of, 354
 Vaginitis, protozoal, 217, 218
 VALTIS, J.: The virulence of B.C.G., 19
 VANCE, B. M.: Fat embolism, 448
 VAN DENNISE, F.: The virulence of B.C.G., 19—An ultra-virus test in tuberculosis, 404
 VAN DER VOORDT: Radical cure of gastric ulcers, 412
 VAN HEELSBERGEN, T.: The presence of foot-and-mouth virus in vaccine lymph, 127
 Varicose veins. *See* Veins
 Vascular lesions, peripheral, treatment of, 115
 VASSITCH, M.: Uterine fibromata and arterial hypertension, 559
 VAUGHAN, W. T.: Continuous pollen desensitization 372
 Vegetable vitamins. *See* Vitamins
 Vein, ovarian, ligature of, in post-partum pyaemia, 356

- Veins, varicose: Results of injection treatment of, 201—Risk of embolism from injected, 254—Deaths following therapeutic injections of, 286—Injection treatment of, 318
 Venous pressure and habitual abortion, 46
 Ventricular stenosis, right, causing asystole, 337
 Vibration sense in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 212
 Vibrionic diarrhoea. *See* Diarrhoea
 VILLAR, J.: Hysterectomy for large gangrenous polyps of the uterus, 557
 VILLARET, M.: The blood pressure in cerebral embolism, 71
 Vincent's disease, 512
 VINSON, P. P.: Subcutaneous emphysema following aspiration of foreign body, 233
 VIPOND, A. E.: Vaccine therapy in chronic arthritis, 519
 Virus, tuberculous, a filterable, 189
 Vitamin content of fermented milks, 274
 Vitamins, vegetable, the administration of, 178
 VITON, A.: Axillary pleurisy after artificial pneumothorax, 313
 Vomiting, pernicious, of pregnancy, 69
 VORON, J.: Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 69
 VOZZA, F.: The Zondek-Aschheim test and hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, 123—Tumours of mesentery complicating pregnancy, 353
 Vulva, acute ulceration of, 68—Chronic ulceration of the, 14

W.

- WAGONER, G.: Osteochondritis dissecans, 287
 WAHL, H. R.: Aneurysm of the pulmonary artery, 176
 WAJSMANN, A.: Typhoid perforation of gall-bladder, 416
 WALKER, Elisabeth W.: Friedman's modification of the Aschheim-Zondek test, 556
 WALLER, B.: Tuberculosis of the genitals, 461
 WALLGREN, A.: Erythema nodosum as a tuberculosis problem in school children, 335
 WALTER, A.: Treatment of ureteral fistula, 576
 WALTON, A. J.: Parathyroid tumours, 588
 WALZ, K.: Treatment of emphysema, 232
 WANTOCH, H.: Hydrochloric acid in chronic constipation, 87
 WARREN, S.: The administration of vegetable vitamins, 178
 Wassermann and Kahn reactions, comparison of, 188
 WATERFIELD, R. L.: Posture and the circulating blood volume, 148
 WATRIN, M.: The Aschheim-Zondek test, 436
 WECHSLER, L.: Effect of diuretics on the excretion of sugar, 488
 Weight reduction after dieting, duration of, 171
 WEINBERG, M. H.: Potassium permanganate in pneumococcal meningitis, 83
 WEISS, S.: The cardiac output in complete heart-block, 407
 WELD, Julia T. P.: Toxic properties of staphylococcal filtrates, 403
 WEST, G. L.: Asymptomatic subacute bacterial endocarditis, 565
 WHITE, E. R.: Diagnosis and treatment of puerperal sepsis, 597
 WHITE, W. C.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 411
 WHITNEY, C. M.: Alcohol as a cause of urethral discharge, 249
 Whooping-cough: The blood picture in, 277—As an alleged precursor of tuberculosis, 513—Vaccine therapy in, 574
 WIENER, M.: The use of adrenaline in progressive myopia, 238
 WIESNER, B. P.: The gonadotropic hormones, 468
 WILANDER, O.: Cyclic changes in the glycogen content of the liver, 276

- WILBUR, D. L.: Functions of the renal glomerulus, 562
 WILLIAMS, I. D.: Emergency treatment of the alcoholic, 345
 WILLIAMS, J. R.: Fat atrophy following insulin injections, 530
 WILLIAMS, J. W.: Disappearance of the placental site in the puerperium, 598
 WILLIAMS, W. L.: Etiology of endometrial hyperplasia, 458
 WILLIUS, F. A.: The significance of large Q-waves in the electrocardiogram, 532
 WILSEY, R. B.: Specification of x-ray quality, 455
 WILSON, May G.: Intravenous vaccination with haemolytic streptococci, 180
 WINTZ, H.: X-ray treatment of chorion-epithelioma, 44
 WITH, S.: Percaine anaesthesia, 554
 WOOD, R. L.: Abscess of the pregnant uterus, 305
 WOODCOCK, H. M.: Etiology of post-vaccinal encephalitis, 75
 WOODS, A. C.: Etiology of optic neuropathies, 522
 WOODS, A. H.: Mental derangements in hypothyroidism, 365
 WOOLFERT, O.: Food poisoning apparently due to staphylococci, 583
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: The vibration sense in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 212
 WORTIS, S. B.: Treatment of increased intracranial pressure, 204
 WOSTRY, M.: Glaucoma and iritis, 67
 WU, C. J.: The tuberculin reaction in typhus fever, 104
 WYBAUW, R.: Indications for digitalis, 138
 WYLLIE, W. G.: Morbid histology in pink disease, 224

X.

- Xanthomatosis with cranial defects, 202
 X-ray quality, specification of, 455
 X-ray treatment: Of agranulocytic angina, 265—Of chorion-epithelioma, 44—Of Graves's disease, 457—Of menorrhagia, 560—In pelvic tumours, limitations of, 464—Of chronic tonsillitis, 12

Y.

- Yellow fever. *See* Fever
 YERNAUX, N.: The rate of absorption and elimination of bismuth, 374
 YOANNOVITCH, G.: Acute benign lymphocytic meningitis, 100
 YOUNG, C.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 425
 YOUNGBLOOD, E. M.: Fumigation in superficial fungus infections, 420

Z.

- ZACKS, D.: Juvenile tuberculosis in Massachusetts, 142
 ZAWODZINSKI, T.: Diagnosis of gonorrhoea, 327
 ZERFAS, L. G.: Treatment of secondary anaemia, 262
 ZIGLER, M.: Alkaline incrustated cystitis, 257
 ZINK, K.: Methylene blue as a test for bilirubin, 529
 ZONDEK, B.: Uterine haemorrhage from essential thrombopenia, 219
 Zondek-Aschheim test, 436—Friedman's modification of, 556—And hydatidiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, 123—Pregnancy diagnosis tests, 427, 428

3. Most patients over 3 years—always excepting those cases of "crowned glans" or cases with only marginal adhesions round the corona.

4. Recurrent dermatitis and fibrous thickening round the preputial orifice.

5. Balanitis if persistent. One sometimes sees cases of purulent balanitis put down for circumcision and when the child is sent for some months later the condition has completely cleared up.

6. Repeated paraphimosis.

7. A few cases of unsuccessful stretching. These cases are very rare in infancy, and are almost invariably due to lack of interest on the part of the mother.

Hypospadias is an absolute contraindication. All the available skin may be required for an operation of the Mayo or Russell-Duplay type.

The question naturally arises, "Why, in the absence of actual obstruction to the urinary flow, should the infant's prepuce be interfered with at all?" The adhesions between foreskin and glans which are so common in infancy do certainly tend to disappear as the child gets older, and the foreskin may retract perfectly easily. This is the ideal to which nature does not always attain. A permanently retracted foreskin or a foreskinless organ is more hygienic than an organ in which the glans is more or less covered up and in a moist condition.

The physiologists state that the function of the prepuce is to cover the glans and protect it from vicarious irritation. It does not appear, however, that contact with the outer world does it any harm or that the circumcised races are any less fertile than the uncircumcised. In the event of subsequent urethral infection the absence of the glans covering is certainly an advantage from the point of view of both diagnosis and treatment.

Circumcision without an anaesthetic is a somewhat barbarous procedure, and any anaesthetic is a potential danger and entirely undesirable in an infant unless it is absolutely unavoidable. The enormous number of entirely unnecessary circumcisions that are done in infancy is nothing less than deplorable. It is thoroughly bad surgery to remove anything, whether it be a foreskin or a tonsil, unless one has definite reasons for doing so.

CONCLUSIONS

1. Circumcision is never necessary in the newly born as a primary procedure—and very rarely necessary at all.

2. Dilatation and retraction of the foreskin in these cases is easily and rapidly carried out; it requires no anaesthetic, and is extremely satisfactory.

Memoranda

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL

HAEMORRHAGE AND DEATH FROM A GASTRIC MYOMA

Innocent tumours of the stomach are not common, and death as the result of one of them must be a rare phenomenon. Eusterman and Senty¹ estimate that malignant tumours of the stomach are seventy-eight times as common as innocent tumours. Of the latter they find that myomata are the commonest. Haemorrhage is stated to be a rare complication; pyloric obstruction (due to the ball-valve action of a polypoid growth), intussusception of the stomach into the duodenum, strangulation, and malignant hyperplasia being more frequently met with. These writers record haemorrhage in ten cases out of twenty-seven described, but not to the extent of causing death in any one. Miodowski in 1901 recorded a case

of a woman, aged 51 years, who had been ill with marked abdominal pain and melaena for six weeks, when she died from a recurrent haemorrhage from the ulcerating surface of a polypoid gastric myoma. This case bears some resemblance to that about to be described.

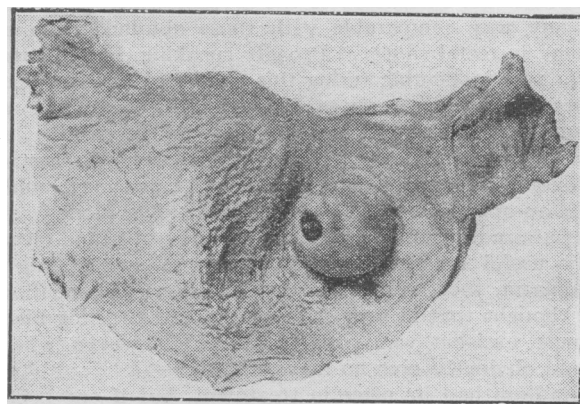
Clinical Notes of Case

A woman, aged 54, was admitted to hospital on July 22nd, 1930. She stated that she had enjoyed normal health until six months prior to admission, when she suddenly vomited about a pint of bright red blood. This did not recur; but for ten weeks after her stools were dark and tarry. During this period she became progressively paler. She remained in this condition until four days before admission, when she became very faint, and the dark stools reappeared. Apart from one attack of haematemesis she had never vomited. There had never been any abdominal pain or discomfort or nausea at any time, and her appetite had remained good throughout her illness.

On physical examination she was found to be very pale but well nourished. Her pulse rate was 120, and her temperature subnormal. There was slight rigidity of the upper half of the left rectus muscle, and the stomach was made out to be dilated. A haemic murmur was heard over the precordium, otherwise there were no physical signs of note. The melaena persisted and became more marked until her death five days after admission. Blood count: red blood corpuscles, 2,600,000 per c.mm.; white blood corpuscles, 5,600 per c.mm.; haemoglobin, 25 per cent.

Post-mortem Findings

At the post-mortem examination a soft spherical tumour, about the size of a tangerine orange, was felt in the lumen of



the stomach, projecting from its lesser curvature by a sessile base. There was a large quantity of altered blood in the stomach and in the whole of the intestinal tract. All other organs were normal.

Pathological Report

I am indebted to Dr. J. B. Duguid, acting professor of pathology in the University of Wales, for the following pathological report: "On the anterior wall of the stomach, about midway between the greater and the lesser curvatures (see photograph), and about one and a half inches from the pylorus, there is a spherical tumour projecting into the lumen of the stomach. This tumour is about one and a half to two inches in diameter, and attached by a base about one inch in diameter. It is covered by mucous membrane except at two points: one at the summit of the outgrowth, and the other near the base on the cardiac side. At these two points there are punched-out ulcers with slightly overhanging margins. Each one is about a third of an inch in diameter, and about a quarter of an inch in depth. Their internal surfaces are ragged and necrotic, and at the base of the former there are two patches of haemorrhagic discoloration representing the points of origin of the haematemesis. The ruptured vessels cannot be seen by the naked eye. Histologically the tumour is a leiomyoma of entirely typical structure."

DAVID G. MORGAN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
First Assistant Medical Officer, City
Lodge Hospital, Cardiff.

¹ Eusterman and Senty: *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 1922.

to North Ormesby Orphanage. He was a member of the British Medical Association and of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, and was a life member of the St. John Ambulance Association. Dr. Knott is survived by a widow and one son, the deputy coroner for the county borough of Middlesbrough.

The following well-known foreign medical men have recently died: Dr. EUGÈNE BODIN, professor of bacteriology at the Rennes Medical School and an authority on dermatomycoses; Dr. G. COLDEFY of Paris, director of the office for the repression of the illegal practice of medicine; Dr. DONATIEN RAFFEGEAU of Paris, president of the Société de Psychologie; and Dr. MONNIER, professor of clinical medicine at the Nantes Medical School.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

THIRD M.B., B.CHIR.—(Part I, *Surgery Midwifery, and Gynaecology*): R. J. V. Battle, H. E. Blake, E. Bradbury, A. B. Carter, G. T. Cook, A. H. Dunkerley, K. V. Earle, G. R. Ellis, C. D. Evans, C. L. Ferguson, T. C. Gipson, D. R. Goodfellow, H. F. Green, G. W. Hall-Smith, A. S. Herington, J. Howell, J. Hughes, J. T. Irving, N. M. James, L. P. Jameson Evans, R. A. Jones, A. W. Langford, A. Lister, B. F. Longbotham, J. V. Lucas, G. C. Martin, F. C. Mayo, D. A. Metcalf, A. K. Monro, J. G. More Nisbett, G. G. Mowat, R. W. C. Murray, W. H. Mylechreest, C. R. L'E. Orme, J. L. Parker, G. T. Partridge, C. G. Roberts, I. C. Robertson, E. Sharp, N. Stevens, R. A. Sykes, J. E. J. Thomas, G. M. Tickler, A. B. Waters, M. Westwood, C. E. R. Wood, A. H. Zair. (Part II, *Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology*): C. P. Bailey, G. N. Bailey, J. S. Barker, L. T. Bond, C. C. Bryson, H. S. Buckland, G. F. Carey, A. B. Carter, C. L. Collins, G. T. Cook, J. H. Cyriax, A. Eckford, W. A. Fell, D. R. Goodfellow, F. T. J. Hobday, J. T. Irving, G. D. Kersley, C. R. T. Lane, D. L. Lewis, J. W. S. H. Lindahl, G. G. Ludgater, E. H. W. Lyle, D. B. McGavin, J. M. Matthew, C. W. Morley, W. M. Niblock, R. G. Orr, J. L. Parker, J. Petro, W. H. Poole, H. E. W. Robertson, M. H. Salaman, G. H. Sanderson, W. W. Sargant, P. G. Scott, J. Sowerbutts, J. H. Spence, T. C. Stamp, E. T. W. Starkie, H. C. Stewart, J. W. Suimmerhayes, A. W. Vaisey, J. G. Vincent Smith, E. D. Ward, G. W. Whittall, L. K. Wills, T. D. G. Wilson, C. H. Wrigley, R. H. Young.

NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND

At an extraordinary meeting of the Senate, held on June 25th, it was decided that the degree of Doctor of Science (D.Sc.) *honoris causa* should be conferred upon Professor John Joly, Sc.D., F.R.S., in view of his scientific attainments and of his presidency of the Royal Dublin Society in the year of its bicentenary.

The Services

OPERATIONS ON THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER

The following are among the names brought to notice by Sir William Birdwood, late Commander-in-Chief in India, for distinguished services rendered during operations on the North-West Frontier of India during the period April 23rd to September 12th, 1930: Colonel L. P. Brassey, I.M.S., Assistant Director of Medical Services, Peshawar District; Major M. P. Power, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C.; Captain H. J. Rice, O.B.E., M.C., I.M.S.

DEATHS IN THE SERVICES

Colonel James Maybury Beamish, late R.A.M.C. (ret.), died at Drumalcagney, County Cork, on April 21st, aged 86. He was born on January 26th, 1845, was educated at Queen's College, Cork, and at Bart's, and graduated as M.A. in 1865, and as M.D. and M.Ch. in 1868, in the Queen's University, Ireland. He also took the M.R.C.S. and M.K.Q.C.P. in 1871, and the D.P.H.Camb. in 1891. Entering the Army as assistant surgeon on April 1st, 1871, he attained the rank of colonel on December 9th, 1898, and retired on January 26th, 1905. As a regimental officer he served in the 48th Foot, the Northamptonshire Regiment. He served in the Afghan war of 1878-79, in Dadur and in the Bolan Pass, gaining the medal; and in the Burmese campaigns of 1885-86, receiving the frontier medal with a clasp. He was also re-employed during the war of 1914-18. He had a considerable reputation as a linguist, and was said to know seven languages, European and Oriental.

Medical News

His Majesty, accompanied by the Queen, will open the new King George Hospital at Ilford on Saturday, July 18th, and they will take this opportunity of visiting the hospital health centre on the London County Council's estate at Becontree.

The annual dinner of the British Medical Association will take place at the Grand Hotel, Eastbourne, on Thursday, July 23rd, at 7.30 p.m. As the accommodation is limited, it is desirable that members wishing to have tickets reserved should notify the Honorary Secretary, Eastbourne Meeting, Avenue House, Eastbourne, at the earliest possible date. Tickets will be allotted strictly in order of application. Vouchers entitling members to take advantage of the facilities offered by the railway companies of Great Britain can be obtained on application to the Financial Secretary of the Association. The companies will issue return tickets available from July 14th to 27th inclusive at the ordinary single fare and a third for the double journey.

A dinner of the Medical Society of Individual Psychology will be held at the Florence Restaurant on Thursday, July 9th, at 7.30 p.m. (morning dress), and will be followed by the general meeting.

At a meeting of the Victorian Branch of the British Medical Association, held on May 6th, Dr. E. R. G. Sheil, resident medical officer of the Ballarat Hospital, received from the hands of the president a cheque for £25, being the prize for an essay by final-year medical students of the Empire other than those of the British Isles, awarded by the Association in England. Occasion was taken at the same meeting of the Branch to congratulate Dr. Edgar King, F.R.C.S., the winner of the Jacksonian Prize for 1930, awarded by the Royal College of Surgeons of England (see *British Medical Journal*, April 18th, p. 689).

Detailed information about the lectures and demonstrations arranged for next week by the Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association will be found at page 20 of the *Supplement*. An intensive course in medicine, surgery, and the specialties will be held at the Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham, from July 6th to 18th; fee £5 5s. A similar course will be given at the Miller General Hospital from July 20th to August 1st; fee £3 3s. These courses will occupy the whole day, from 10.30 a.m. to 5.30 p.m., and are especially intended for general practitioners, and those needing a revision course. Syllabuses and tickets for all the courses may be had from the Fellowship of Medicine, 1, Wimpole Street, W.1.

The thirteenth Carlsbad International Medical Educational Congress, with Special Reference to Balneology and Balneotherapy, will be held from September 13th to 19th. Thirty papers have been so far submitted on the more important hydrological aspects of internal medicine and associated surgical problems. Dr. P. Manson-Bahr (London) will give an address on the "Dawn of tropical medicine," illustrated by the main discoveries of Patrick Manson. Visitors to the congress will be guests of the town, and will be afforded every opportunity of studying the methods of treatment adopted in the Kur establishment; they will also obtain a 33 per cent. reduction on the Czechoslovakian railways. Further particulars may be obtained from Dr. Edgar Ganz, the business manager in Carlsbad.

At the annual general meeting of the London Jewish Hospital Medical Society, held on June 25th, with the president, Dr. L. Mandel, in the chair, the reports of a very successful year's activities were submitted by the hon. general secretary, Dr. L. Phillips, and the treasurer, Dr. L. Turiansky. Dr. M. Sorsby was elected president for the session 1931-32, and other officers were appointed.

A French society of gynaecology has been recently founded in Paris. Further information can be obtained from the president, Dr. F. Jayle, 20, Rue Cassette, Paris 6e.

The twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of the Wassermann reaction was celebrated on June 1st at the meeting of the Kaiser Wilhelm Society for the Advancement of Sciences in Berlin by Professor Felix Plaut, who delivered an address on the theoretical foundation of the Wassermann reaction.

Under the auspices of the Central Association for Mental Welfare a course will be held from August 29th to September 19th for persons engaged in the training of mental defectives in occupation centres, institutions, or mental hospitals. There will be lectures on mental deficiency, including the recognition of its various types, study of the growth of the child, and the general methods of promoting the development of speech and correcting defects. Classes will be held in occupational handicrafts, such as basket-making, pottery, weaving, and woodwork, and instruction will be given in rhythmic training, including country dancing and singing games specially adapted to the needs of defectives. The fee for resident students is £14, and for the non-resident, £6 10s.; hostel accommodation has been secured. Early application for the course is essential, and forms must, in any case, reach the office of the Central Association by July 20th. The registration fee is 5s. Further information may be had from the honorary secretary of the Central Association for Mental Welfare, 24, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.1.

The returns from universities and university colleges in receipt of Treasury grant for the academic year 1929-30 has been issued by the University Grants Committee (H.M. Stationery Office, 1s. 3d.). In its introductory note the committee observes that the total number of full-time students in the universities and colleges to which this publication relates continues to grow, though the proportion of women to men students has tended to fall slightly in recent years. The distribution of full-time students over the various subject groups reveals no change in the general tendency observable for several years past. The percentage relations of the various groups to the total in 1929-30 were: arts 53.4, medicine 19.1, pure science 16.5, technology 9.1, agriculture 1.9. In the medical group the men students increased by 310, women by 23. It is noted that the decline in the number of men medical students which had been continuous since 1923-24 came to an end with 1927-28, the next year showing an increase of 205, and the year under review a further increase. The schedule of degrees and diplomas obtained during the year and analysed according to faculties gives a total of 902 degrees and 971 diplomas under "Medicine, including dentistry" in Great Britain. Full-time medical and dental students numbered 8,759, of whom 7,623 were men and 1,136 were women.

The London Light and Electrical Clinic in Ranelagh Road, S.W., of which the governing body is now the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, has been put under the supervision of Sir Leonard Hill, F.R.S., who is also director of research and teaching at the clinic. On the advice of the Medical Advisory Board, of which Sir William Willcox is chairman, honorary consultants have been appointed, by whom all new patients are examined. A staff of specialists in the methods of physical medicine control the treatments, which are carried out by State-registered nurses. Payments are proportionate to the means of the patients, and are arranged by the lady almoner. For those able to pay higher fees a private department is available. Some 2,500 treatments are now given every week at the clinic.

The issue of the *New Zealand Medical Journal* for February, 1931, contains the text of an address on cancer in relation to the air and food passages, which was broadcast by Dr. James Hardie Neil for the Auckland Cancer Committee of the local Division of the British Medical Association.

The issue of *Il Morgagni* for June 28th is devoted to the memory of G. B. Morgagni, who was born at Forlì in 1682 and died in 1771. Tributes are paid to his wide outlook and his influence on the progress of medical knowledge, as well as to the special researches for which his name is famous, and his famous treatise in five

volumes, *De sedibus et causis morborum per anatomem indagatis*, which he published in 1761, at the age of 79.

The current number of *Antiquity* is, like its predecessors, of varied intellectual interest. An editorial note pleads for the endowment of a chair of Old English archaeology, and suggests that the necessary funds might be made available "by abolishing a few of the many useless professorships that abound." One of the articles describes the Peruvian scene on which the remarkable civilization of the Incas was superimposed; another comments on the evidences for "Noah's Flood." Under the heading of "Notes and News" is a reference to the study of fluorescences emitted by the inks of manuscripts when examined under ultra-violet rays. The ink used in papyrus and such inks of later periods as contain gallic acid have been found so far to be inert to the rays, but some instructive results have been reported by workers who have employed this method in deciphering Chaucerian manuscripts. At the Louvre the rays have assisted in revealing signs of retouching, and have proved apparently several supposed originals to be copies. As they are evidently capable of exposing the brushwork of the artist, they may conceivably be a valuable aid in studying the technique of some of the old masters. The great advantage of the ultra-violet group of rays is that no damage is done to the painting during the examination.

Professor Hans Spitsky of Vienna has been made an honorary member of the British Orthopaedic Association.

Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications in regard to editorial business should be addressed to **The EDITOR, British Medical Journal, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1.**

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated. Correspondents who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names, not necessarily for publication.

Authors desiring REPRINTS of their articles published in the *British Medical Journal* must communicate with the Financial Secretary and Business Manager, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs.

All communications with reference to ADVERTISEMENTS, as well as orders for copies of the *Journal*, should be addressed to the Financial Secretary and Business Manager.

The TELEPHONE NUMBERS of the British Medical Association and the *British Medical Journal* are MUSEUM 9861, 9862, 9863, and 9864 (internal exchange, four lines).

The TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES are:

EDITOR OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, *Aitiology Westcent, London.*

FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), *Articulate Westcent, London.*

MEDICAL SECRETARY, *Medisecra Westcent, London.*

The address of the Irish Office of the British Medical Association is 16, South Frederick Street, Dublin (telegrams: *Bacillus, Dublin*; telephone: 62550 Dublin), and of the Scottish Office, 7, Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh (telegrams: *Associate, Edinburgh*; telephone 24361 Edinburgh).

QUERIES AND ANSWERS

Frequent Micturition

"FIDES" asks for suggestions in the treatment of a patient with too frequent micturition during the daytime. The urine contains no albumin or sugar; specific gravity 1022. The usual remedies have been tried.

Pyrexia after Confinement

"A. E." writes: With reference to "J. D.'s" query (June 20th, p. 1099), may I suggest that the urine be examined for bacilluria. I had a similar case; the patient's temperature and general condition cleared up very soon on a mixture of potassium citrate, 30 grains, every four hours, continued for about a fortnight.

Urticaria

Dr. BRUCE MACLEAN (Newcastle-under-Lyme) writes: I suggest the administration of oxygen given subcutaneously in doses of 300 to 500 c.cm. per diem. This is best injected by means of the Bayeux apparatus, but can be given from ordinary cylinders through rubber tubing and hypodermic